

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS MAY 2023**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**



**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits



**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid



Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**May 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	28,888	1,387,111	1,789	69,693	2,164,540	1,091,639	3,376,132
Alcona	26	1,438	2	44	2,192	1,214	3,588
Alger	9	788	2	14	1,419	771	2,292
Allegan	152	10,543	13	496	21,808	8,878	31,795
Alpena	57	4,339	14	205	6,866	3,345	10,614
Antrim	11	2,262	3	95	4,591	2,438	7,324
Arenac	18	2,239	3	80	3,662	1,811	5,733
Baraga	14	1,070	6	25	1,671	960	2,737
Barry	101	5,423	9	257	10,745	4,452	15,858
Bay	319	14,799	17	965	21,907	11,435	34,629
Benzie	18	1,461	1	54	3,075	1,822	5,084
Berrien	412	21,833	28	1,085	36,538	17,931	56,143
Branch	175	5,574	5	205	11,585	4,344	16,442
Calhoun	408	24,137	27	1,171	37,613	16,194	56,007
Cass	77	6,343	1	181	11,217	5,413	17,281
Charlevoix	9	1,881	5	89	4,380	2,511	7,106
Cheboygan	54	3,450	5	81	5,812	3,332	9,506
Chippewa	97	4,458	9	101	7,290	3,593	11,345
Clare	136	6,728	3	229	8,945	4,130	13,797
Clinton	57	5,185	9	229	9,320	4,535	14,789
Crawford	25	2,275	3	47	3,455	1,745	5,413
Delta	56	4,434	8	230	7,476	3,653	11,537
Dickinson	11	2,662	7	161	4,959	2,327	7,539
Eaton	169	10,649	18	626	18,110	8,967	28,619
Emmet	19	2,431	14	89	5,306	3,366	8,938
Genesee	2,082	80,863	131	5,061	114,066	58,212	177,717
Gladwin	63	3,962	6	131	5,812	2,844	9,131
Gogebic	11	2,489	6	64	3,532	1,939	5,784
Grand Traverse	87	6,492	31	299	14,525	7,977	23,148
Gratiot	152	5,562	6	287	9,215	4,110	13,827

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**May 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	91	6,071	9	236	11,052	4,576	16,229
Houghton	34	3,482	15	80	6,462	3,353	10,134
Huron	36	3,469	5	178	6,060	2,762	9,179
Ingham	700	41,895	88	1,968	58,905	32,753	95,701
Ionia	74	7,125	7	219	12,309	4,994	18,084
Iosco	79	4,591	5	200	6,412	3,140	10,031
Iron	52	1,891	5	35	2,876	1,414	4,467
Isabella	137	7,971	2	345	12,438	6,951	20,398
Jackson	527	21,300	17	1,249	35,382	17,274	54,567
Kalamazoo	602	33,011	27	1,841	50,786	25,789	79,588
Kalkaska	38	2,402	3	98	4,580	2,258	7,105
Kent	1,846	72,118	139	4,036	133,742	59,558	198,845
Keweenaw	1	179	0	1	313	209	549
Lake	62	2,651	7	70	3,566	1,598	5,457
Lapeer	98	8,162	12	367	15,471	7,509	23,840
Leelanau	3	718	1	18	2,160	1,427	3,667
Lenawee	226	10,846	20	785	19,252	8,506	28,881
Livingston	66	7,958	1	314	17,856	10,413	29,333
Luce	13	879	1	13	1,469	643	2,201
Mackinac	12	988	2	11	1,770	1,086	3,014
Macomb	1,529	112,749	103	4,510	178,715	96,454	285,790
Manistee	74	3,276	2	121	5,214	2,868	8,418
Marquette	99	6,210	33	315	10,129	6,601	17,307
Mason	25	3,986	3	165	6,364	3,231	9,982
Mecosta	106	5,345	10	353	8,990	4,745	14,341
Menominee	30	2,468	4	83	4,359	2,043	6,711
Midland	137	8,699	25	438	14,157	7,105	22,171
Missaukee	30	1,979	2	74	3,857	1,766	5,801
Monroe	323	15,258	41	688	26,382	12,325	40,126
Montcalm	81	9,120	10	343	15,264	6,668	22,844

\*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**May 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	5	1,370	4	42	2,250	1,142	3,559
Muskegon	857	32,834	26	2,459	48,312	22,042	72,761
Newaygo	177	7,968	5	431	13,135	5,502	19,444
Oakland	1,027	91,409	85	4,220	161,566	92,683	264,447
Oceana	89	4,408	9	143	7,184	3,617	11,208
Ogemaw	56	3,904	6	124	5,589	2,859	8,792
Ontonagon	6	700	1	13	1,067	638	1,770
Osceola	66	3,467	0	202	6,314	2,573	9,301
Oscoda	15	1,546	1	21	2,279	1,112	3,587
Otsego	20	3,210	4	217	6,030	3,004	9,332
Ottawa	211	17,448	40	993	38,274	16,813	57,104
Presque Isle	6	1,544	5	52	2,543	1,358	4,093
Roscommon	40	4,261	3	110	5,878	3,350	9,699
Saginaw	1,154	38,030	39	3,272	50,321	23,253	76,270
St. Clair	331	21,689	37	870	33,481	17,513	52,913
St. Joseph	87	8,257	13	219	16,203	6,992	23,917
Sanilac	77	5,625	11	318	9,299	4,270	14,133
Schoolcraft	12	1,155	0	30	1,868	943	2,940
Shiawassee	116	8,375	7	430	14,791	6,961	22,630
Tuscola	72	7,361	4	305	12,250	5,633	18,609
Van Buren	155	10,764	5	473	19,712	8,987	29,596
Washtenaw	474	27,704	33	1,320	43,997	28,739	75,725
Wayne	11,743	425,117	451	21,415	577,105	292,415	898,379
Wexford	124	5,752	9	231	9,545	4,071	14,155
x-Unassigned	12	646	0	28	2,163	901	3,284
Entire State	28,888	1,387,111	1,789	69,693	2,164,540	1,091,639	3,376,132

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



## Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***  
**May 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	11,963	28,888	\$4,281,706	742,291	1,387,111	\$237,120,908	1,749	1,789	\$425,532	20,870	34,710	\$33,415,730	21,190	\$10,302,090	758,804	1,415,920	\$285,545,966
Alcona	8	26	\$4,066	810	1,438	\$215,634	2	2	\$2,100	14	27	\$21,117	21	\$12,574	822	1,456	\$255,490
Alger	5	9	\$1,413	434	788	\$115,032	2	2	\$400	9	14	\$13,284	12	\$10,971	445	807	\$141,100
Allegan	60	152	\$22,064	5,192	10,543	\$1,663,942	13	13	\$2,347	144	243	\$199,885	125	\$62,736	5,337	10,850	\$1,950,973
Alpena	35	57	\$8,923	2,498	4,339	\$646,966	14	14	\$3,785	62	109	\$88,137	67	\$26,572	2,544	4,434	\$774,383
Antrim	6	11	\$1,660	1,173	2,262	\$338,721	3	3	\$449	23	36	\$30,106	22	\$9,112	1,203	2,317	\$380,048
Arenac	8	18	\$2,674	1,232	2,239	\$331,806	3	3	\$700	30	50	\$56,629	24	\$13,242	1,257	2,285	\$405,050
Baraga	8	14	\$2,041	587	1,070	\$173,849	6	6	\$2,300	7	10	\$11,147	17	\$11,542	601	1,092	\$200,879
Barry	45	101	\$14,091	2,727	5,423	\$819,727	9	9	\$1,800	79	133	\$108,886	48	\$23,503	2,813	5,584	\$968,007
Bay	151	319	\$49,461	8,369	14,799	\$2,385,652	17	17	\$3,113	327	534	\$475,676	241	\$116,639	8,569	15,175	\$3,030,541
Benzie	11	18	\$2,811	785	1,461	\$229,929	1	1	\$0	11	14	\$13,127	29	\$14,105	813	1,522	\$259,972
Berrien	178	412	\$60,347	11,633	21,833	\$3,592,111	28	28	\$15,559	301	523	\$520,868	396	\$150,732	11,889	22,296	\$4,339,617
Branch	76	175	\$27,728	2,751	5,574	\$843,051	5	5	\$1,500	74	128	\$124,835	62	\$28,154	2,819	5,698	\$1,025,268
Calhoun	182	408	\$59,239	12,791	24,137	\$3,929,088	27	27	\$10,811	385	605	\$554,104	333	\$127,271	13,096	24,676	\$4,680,514
Cass	37	77	\$11,923	3,316	6,343	\$1,026,013	1	1	\$200	49	87	\$72,820	71	\$31,096	3,384	6,481	\$1,142,051
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596	1,076	1,881	\$287,412	5	5	\$1,325	22	31	\$34,059	22	\$11,297	1,104	1,950	\$335,689
Cheboygan	25	54	\$7,836	1,852	3,450	\$511,298	5	5	\$1,731	33	44	\$39,549	48	\$21,323	1,881	3,498	\$581,737
Chippewa	35	97	\$13,841	2,356	4,458	\$706,554	9	9	\$972	18	28	\$19,637	114	\$71,419	2,399	4,558	\$812,422
Clare	63	136	\$20,553	3,676	6,728	\$1,053,849	3	3	\$600	59	111	\$112,678	92	\$51,494	3,737	6,836	\$1,239,174
Clinton	25	57	\$7,927	2,712	5,185	\$844,323	9	9	\$1,960	65	112	\$100,525	60	\$33,295	2,774	5,308	\$988,030
Crawford	13	25	\$3,690	1,274	2,275	\$351,848	3	3	\$600	10	15	\$9,135	28	\$18,432	1,290	2,302	\$383,705
Delta	31	56	\$8,891	2,491	4,434	\$661,689	8	8	\$1,674	86	139	\$119,854	75	\$37,913	2,560	4,565	\$830,020
Dickinson	8	11	\$1,712	1,491	2,662	\$409,831	7	7	\$1,147	52	93	\$85,723	28	\$13,668	1,528	2,732	\$512,081
Eaton	77	169	\$23,519	5,666	10,649	\$1,768,962	17	18	\$3,164	208	359	\$342,904	151	\$94,710	5,824	10,914	\$2,233,259
Emmet	9	19	\$2,847	1,373	2,431	\$381,425	14	14	\$1,588	27	42	\$39,047	25	\$13,664	1,404	2,477	\$438,570
Genesee	932	2,082	\$312,619	43,753	80,863	\$14,317,392	130	131	\$24,974	1,454	2,545	\$2,294,647	1,303	\$736,215	44,803	82,563	\$17,685,847
Gladwin	26	63	\$10,033	2,272	3,962	\$624,300	6	6	\$1,074	39	75	\$55,859	64	\$34,232	2,305	4,046	\$725,497
Gogebic	6	11	\$1,759	1,456	2,489	\$398,881	6	6	\$1,284	23	34	\$26,769	64	\$52,348	1,479	2,541	\$481,040
Grand Traverse	35	87	\$12,536	3,680	6,492	\$981,208	31	31	\$6,280	107	153	\$139,533	132	\$65,573	3,776	6,658	\$1,205,129
Gratiot	55	152	\$22,454	2,827	5,562	\$870,005	6	6	\$3,700	91	165	\$129,339	50	\$30,095	2,882	5,668	\$1,055,593

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



**Table 2**
**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***
**May 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	35	91	\$14,414	3,115	6,071	\$962,419	9	9	\$2,749	72	139	\$145,929	82	\$42,048	3,183	6,221	\$1,167,559
Houghton	20	34	\$5,263	1,873	3,482	\$533,519	14	15	\$2,649	10	11	\$7,600	64	\$26,771	1,903	3,544	\$575,802
Huron	18	36	\$5,610	1,921	3,469	\$510,451	5	5	\$1,000	61	100	\$86,519	55	\$22,746	1,971	3,562	\$626,326
Ingham	284	700	\$109,619	22,509	41,895	\$7,234,291	88	88	\$12,744	574	944	\$967,032	877	\$487,923	22,954	42,652	\$8,811,609
Ionia	37	74	\$10,113	3,729	7,125	\$1,098,060	7	7	\$2,716	68	108	\$94,838	93	\$52,787	3,797	7,250	\$1,258,514
Iosco	33	79	\$11,611	2,555	4,591	\$714,137	5	5	\$812	53	99	\$89,296	66	\$33,241	2,600	4,682	\$849,097
Iron	24	52	\$7,983	1,019	1,891	\$307,009	5	5	\$1,000	12	17	\$16,172	34	\$18,529	1,034	1,920	\$350,692
Isabella	60	137	\$18,820	4,434	7,971	\$1,326,861	2	2	\$249	102	154	\$134,762	122	\$48,430	4,519	8,143	\$1,529,122
Jackson	212	527	\$74,350	11,166	21,300	\$3,440,625	16	17	\$3,713	406	719	\$685,299	264	\$154,843	11,456	21,853	\$4,358,829
Kalamazoo	254	602	\$86,616	18,163	33,011	\$5,603,717	27	27	\$11,722	516	897	\$910,372	434	\$216,027	18,596	33,778	\$6,828,454
Kalkaska	17	38	\$4,922	1,293	2,402	\$348,441	3	3	\$800	22	30	\$27,221	39	\$15,401	1,322	2,457	\$396,785
Kent	751	1,846	\$272,286	37,913	72,118	\$11,938,617	133	139	\$30,248	1,193	1,990	\$1,846,804	1,096	\$424,821	38,790	73,620	\$14,512,776
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158	114	179	\$24,221	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	4	\$1,989	115	181	\$26,368
Lake	30	62	\$9,741	1,511	2,651	\$420,920	7	7	\$2,900	24	40	\$29,898	54	\$26,482	1,533	2,686	\$489,941
Lapeer	48	98	\$14,313	4,251	8,162	\$1,295,898	12	12	\$3,200	137	224	\$195,110	86	\$34,729	4,338	8,321	\$1,543,250
Leelanau	2	3	\$561	388	718	\$110,318	1	1	\$249	5	6	\$4,472	22	\$12,057	400	751	\$127,656
Lenawee	101	226	\$33,839	5,606	10,846	\$1,738,396	20	20	\$9,734	299	499	\$474,959	125	\$54,602	5,806	11,187	\$2,311,529
Livingston	30	66	\$11,636	4,484	7,958	\$1,317,498	1	1	\$200	107	171	\$139,447	84	\$43,070	4,601	8,155	\$1,511,851
Luce	6	13	\$1,851	482	879	\$141,899	1	1	\$200	2	3	\$2,940	21	\$10,964	487	884	\$157,854
Mackinac	6	12	\$1,686	583	988	\$153,776	2	2	\$400	2	3	\$1,230	31	\$20,316	590	1,002	\$177,408
Macomb	645	1,529	\$230,065	58,823	112,749	\$19,311,670	91	103	\$22,848	1,392	2,158	\$2,166,803	1,423	\$604,157	59,938	114,708	\$22,335,543
Manistee	31	74	\$11,316	1,824	3,276	\$494,605	2	2	\$1,925	34	55	\$32,394	50	\$23,624	1,856	3,331	\$563,863
Marquette	48	99	\$14,717	3,544	6,210	\$979,515	33	33	\$3,904	104	160	\$131,671	126	\$58,546	3,655	6,423	\$1,188,353
Mason	14	25	\$3,897	2,153	3,986	\$593,953	3	3	\$1,700	62	85	\$79,960	64	\$24,524	2,201	4,077	\$704,034
Mecosta	53	106	\$15,657	2,912	5,345	\$859,439	10	10	\$1,670	109	186	\$171,375	66	\$27,333	2,984	5,481	\$1,075,474
Menominee	16	30	\$4,753	1,389	2,468	\$383,303	4	4	\$874	30	44	\$29,734	35	\$29,420	1,419	2,526	\$448,083
Midland	57	137	\$22,020	4,717	8,699	\$1,349,375	25	25	\$3,137	137	229	\$195,653	114	\$53,762	4,821	8,889	\$1,623,948
Missaukee	13	30	\$4,200	968	1,979	\$286,897	2	2	\$1,000	21	32	\$26,106	32	\$22,159	986	2,017	\$340,362
Monroe	146	323	\$47,848	8,202	15,258	\$2,535,581	40	41	\$13,560	219	333	\$308,781	195	\$89,152	8,394	15,599	\$2,994,921
Montcalm	37	81	\$12,605	4,672	9,120	\$1,363,977	10	10	\$13,497	99	163	\$143,174	109	\$49,001	4,774	9,306	\$1,582,253

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

May 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	5	5	\$790	800	1,370	\$203,607	4	4	\$908	14	25	\$18,947	21	\$8,686	818	1,406	\$232,937
Muskegon	431	857	\$125,905	17,921	32,834	\$5,360,003	26	26	\$5,018	712	1,224	\$1,121,071	633	\$257,011	18,477	33,823	\$6,869,007
Newaygo	89	177	\$26,151	4,067	7,968	\$1,206,176	5	5	\$900	126	217	\$200,392	108	\$57,640	4,189	8,208	\$1,491,258
Oakland	459	1,027	\$155,224	53,343	91,409	\$16,046,605	79	85	\$19,945	1,436	2,170	\$2,248,681	1,286	\$533,401	54,524	93,453	\$19,003,855
Oceana	43	89	\$13,979	2,138	4,408	\$648,498	9	9	\$1,949	44	68	\$63,095	65	\$26,290	2,178	4,487	\$753,811
Ogemaw	29	56	\$8,900	2,204	3,904	\$592,033	6	6	\$1,200	37	65	\$56,758	54	\$26,281	2,241	3,979	\$685,172
Ontonagon	3	6	\$766	429	700	\$99,256	1	1	\$200	4	7	\$5,241	23	\$13,657	435	713	\$119,120
Osceola	28	66	\$8,775	1,737	3,467	\$546,718	0	0	\$0	66	117	\$95,922	44	\$21,325	1,792	3,570	\$672,739
Oscoda	8	15	\$1,763	874	1,546	\$224,576	1	1	\$200	5	6	\$7,128	26	\$12,147	879	1,556	\$245,814
Otsego	8	20	\$2,478	1,731	3,210	\$473,383	4	4	\$1,200	86	131	\$105,344	51	\$20,308	1,781	3,295	\$602,713
Ottawa	85	211	\$33,301	9,000	17,448	\$2,665,051	38	40	\$7,474	309	470	\$403,846	172	\$82,221	9,280	17,961	\$3,191,893
Presque Isle	4	6	\$864	885	1,544	\$232,499	5	5	\$849	11	20	\$19,760	25	\$10,473	901	1,578	\$264,445
Roscommon	24	40	\$6,215	2,497	4,261	\$677,971	3	3	\$1,700	32	54	\$48,895	64	\$37,161	2,536	4,338	\$771,941
Saginaw	492	1,154	\$172,047	20,349	38,030	\$6,399,136	39	39	\$9,287	1,005	1,867	\$1,712,920	712	\$388,518	20,906	38,991	\$8,681,908
St. Clair	137	331	\$48,796	11,786	21,689	\$3,624,664	37	37	\$6,997	248	385	\$378,069	382	\$129,339	11,995	22,062	\$4,187,865
St. Joseph	38	87	\$13,443	4,262	8,257	\$1,336,720	12	13	\$5,515	77	126	\$111,405	88	\$35,071	4,336	8,397	\$1,502,154
Sanilac	34	77	\$11,772	2,967	5,625	\$901,538	11	11	\$7,858	117	214	\$181,407	87	\$35,698	3,048	5,786	\$1,138,273
Schoolcraft	10	12	\$2,183	647	1,155	\$188,699	0	0	\$1,000	4	5	\$4,161	27	\$21,984	659	1,185	\$218,027
Shiawassee	63	116	\$16,479	4,483	8,375	\$1,326,527	7	7	\$3,149	141	221	\$201,608	90	\$47,594	4,610	8,599	\$1,595,357
Tuscola	45	72	\$10,230	3,741	7,361	\$1,122,833	4	4	\$800	98	176	\$154,830	85	\$38,670	3,828	7,524	\$1,327,363
Van Buren	65	155	\$20,075	5,567	10,764	\$1,709,056	5	5	\$1,249	152	263	\$234,489	139	\$78,840	5,682	10,990	\$2,043,708
Washtenaw	207	474	\$71,804	15,676	27,704	\$4,913,057	29	33	\$8,594	411	664	\$643,356	424	\$154,574	16,003	28,236	\$5,791,385
Wayne	4,404	11,743	\$1,726,914	223,309	425,117	\$77,706,615	447	451	\$89,512	5,959	9,999	\$10,267,415	6,899	\$3,568,793	227,959	432,764	\$93,359,249
Wexford	58	124	\$18,213	2,961	5,752	\$894,567	9	9	\$1,498	74	120	\$108,406	91	\$41,788	3,018	5,857	\$1,064,472
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$1,924	351	646	\$161,234	0	0	\$0	21	38	\$37,159	3	\$1,238	368	667	\$201,555
Entire State	11,963	28,888	\$4,281,706	742,291	1,387,111	\$237,120,908	1,749	1,789	\$425,532	20,870	34,710	\$33,415,730	21,190	\$10,302,090	758,804	1,415,920	\$285,545,966

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

May 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	439,980	911,387	72,632	75,525	334,633	592,501	31,896	49,253	277,243	284,264	252,872	252,872	1,225,671	2,164,540
Alcona	401	773	92	92	329	564	30	40	391	410	315	315	1,368	2,192
Alger	253	514	62	67	220	385	22	37	251	260	155	155	852	1,419
Allegan	4,085	8,363	1,146	1,191	3,794	7,212	473	830	2,525	2,581	1,635	1,634	11,724	21,808
Alpena	1,237	2,296	253	263	1,083	1,898	92	129	1,223	1,256	1,025	1,025	4,365	6,866
Antrim	847	1,650	168	171	820	1,488	119	183	679	700	403	403	2,619	4,591
Arenac	637	1,228	162	165	602	1,072	68	102	628	649	447	447	2,226	3,662
Baraga	337	579	62	64	288	557	27	45	265	269	157	157	990	1,671
Barry	2,007	3,907	550	569	1,909	3,605	272	465	1,363	1,405	803	803	5,860	10,745
Bay	4,233	7,855	679	695	3,689	6,294	354	505	3,569	3,621	2,941	2,941	13,531	21,907
Benzie	530	972	124	130	589	1,031	84	137	534	554	246	246	1,829	3,075
Berrien	7,201	15,067	1,378	1,413	5,643	10,122	567	851	4,892	4,980	4,131	4,131	20,759	36,538
Branch	2,277	4,709	479	504	1,922	3,744	210	342	1,383	1,437	860	860	5,962	11,585
Calhoun	7,469	14,886	1,490	1,533	5,915	10,728	559	824	5,097	5,230	4,459	4,459	21,537	37,613
Cass	2,248	4,620	486	512	1,784	3,346	209	323	1,385	1,433	999	999	6,073	11,217
Charlevoix	793	1,458	180	188	833	1,489	105	172	638	650	421	421	2,606	4,380
Cheboygan	1,038	1,930	261	265	1,055	1,804	103	162	932	965	684	684	3,570	5,812
Chippewa	1,365	2,608	315	317	1,311	2,347	115	178	965	994	850	850	4,303	7,290
Clare	1,727	3,372	283	294	1,298	2,306	106	156	1,636	1,688	1,134	1,134	5,436	8,945
Clinton	1,918	3,740	491	506	1,632	2,905	211	334	1,060	1,088	755	755	5,200	9,320
Crawford	632	1,200	166	169	569	1,002	44	76	598	625	388	388	2,117	3,455
Delta	1,351	2,590	302	309	1,249	2,199	138	215	1,269	1,312	857	857	4,513	7,476
Dickinson	968	1,750	206	210	867	1,528	126	195	806	817	461	461	2,984	4,959
Eaton	3,681	7,158	873	889	3,143	5,597	365	561	2,213	2,248	1,670	1,670	10,360	18,110
Emmet	928	1,668	215	230	1,076	1,866	146	227	764	793	513	513	3,189	5,306
Genesee	24,890	50,912	3,209	3,290	17,120	28,868	1,354	1,956	12,869	13,058	15,064	15,064	65,414	114,066
Gladwin	1,080	2,111	227	233	873	1,568	96	151	941	967	790	790	3,539	5,812
Gogebic	636	1,302	124	129	523	899	51	76	666	680	450	450	2,155	3,532
Grand Traverse	2,639	4,846	630	653	2,803	4,907	396	614	2,272	2,316	1,201	1,201	8,587	14,525

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.



Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

May 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,812	3,553	348	361	1,546	2,767	155	258	1,328	1,354	934	934	5,303	9,215
Hillsdale	2,070	4,392	523	544	1,697	3,291	162	271	1,442	1,487	1,083	1,083	6,029	11,052
Houghton	984	2,033	137	149	1,085	2,411	180	354	1,014	1,044	475	475	3,358	6,462
Huron	1,020	1,976	194	206	1,095	1,999	110	171	1,035	1,057	648	648	3,561	6,060
Ingham	12,263	26,146	2,155	2,222	8,537	14,894	731	1,094	7,324	7,466	7,103	7,103	33,362	58,905
Ionia	2,416	4,563	481	504	2,195	4,103	291	459	1,469	1,509	1,192	1,192	6,839	12,309
Iosco	1,274	2,454	169	175	987	1,713	89	123	1,150	1,186	765	765	3,875	6,412
Iron	520	1,118	69	72	373	712	47	72	601	616	287	287	1,682	2,876
Isabella	2,611	4,942	423	440	2,179	3,765	191	284	1,730	1,761	1,268	1,268	7,270	12,438
Jackson	7,052	13,824	1,325	1,366	5,712	10,254	581	884	4,686	4,780	4,303	4,303	20,622	35,382
Kalamazoo	10,077	20,248	2,541	2,621	7,962	14,163	817	1,256	6,309	6,442	6,083	6,083	29,389	50,786
Kalkaska	864	1,653	198	205	756	1,400	107	183	699	726	418	418	2,597	4,580
Kent	25,772	52,448	5,237	5,478	23,026	43,077	2,622	4,207	15,731	16,178	12,464	12,463	72,563	133,742
Keweenaw	44	78	12	13	57	110	10	16	58	60	36	36	190	313
Lake	634	1,296	113	116	427	770	32	56	719	746	584	584	2,233	3,566
Lapeer	3,044	5,962	619	649	2,757	5,022	336	556	1,989	2,044	1,237	1,237	8,487	15,471
Leelanau	363	729	92	93	430	831	51	92	305	309	106	106	1,179	2,160
Lenawee	3,759	7,455	827	871	3,378	6,179	387	605	2,414	2,469	1,712	1,712	10,665	19,252
Livingston	3,575	7,040	942	987	3,134	5,476	390	646	2,284	2,337	1,368	1,368	10,185	17,856
Luce	272	577	68	70	194	350	22	43	232	243	186	186	863	1,469
Mackinac	298	553	80	82	325	563	40	58	314	324	187	187	1,100	1,770
Macomb	36,142	73,694	4,789	5,018	29,535	51,365	2,850	4,342	21,726	22,423	22,153	22,153	101,971	178,715
Manistee	956	1,886	149	151	860	1,525	71	119	887	909	623	623	3,128	5,214
Marquette	1,945	3,727	387	405	1,734	3,014	185	288	1,700	1,725	970	970	6,100	10,129
Mason	1,175	2,292	201	213	1,050	1,972	117	177	1,050	1,076	635	635	3,678	6,364
Mecosta	1,749	3,553	297	306	1,430	2,550	133	195	1,233	1,271	1,113	1,113	5,229	8,990
Menominee	881	1,730	153	163	693	1,234	77	108	695	724	404	404	2,529	4,359
Midland	2,631	5,023	601	629	2,467	4,350	291	461	2,005	2,055	1,647	1,647	8,367	14,157
Missaukee	691	1,393	154	161	671	1,303	81	115	542	565	323	323	2,084	3,857

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.



Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

May 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,570	11,166	1,097	1,138	4,332	7,550	384	576	3,552	3,610	2,386	2,386	14,962	26,382
Montcalm	2,854	5,545	628	655	2,618	4,837	290	456	2,004	2,073	1,701	1,701	8,717	15,264
Montmorency	367	729	102	102	328	615	37	57	417	432	317	317	1,393	2,250
Muskegon	9,768	19,326	1,866	1,928	7,807	13,807	740	1,134	6,439	6,576	5,607	5,607	27,895	48,312
Newaygo	2,445	4,876	474	504	2,178	4,104	215	354	1,797	1,867	1,433	1,433	7,322	13,135
Oakland	32,467	64,909	5,477	5,807	24,810	42,610	2,685	4,181	24,015	24,844	19,450	19,451	96,033	161,566
Oceana	1,398	2,985	210	219	1,152	2,295	111	186	805	845	659	659	3,687	7,184
Ogemaw	966	1,857	208	211	896	1,611	74	124	993	1,040	747	747	3,420	5,589
Ontonagon	162	336	32	33	155	291	19	21	247	258	129	129	660	1,067
Osceola	1,249	2,602	288	294	960	1,740	87	153	778	801	721	721	3,586	6,314
Oscoda	381	736	109	114	348	635	29	46	421	440	308	308	1,412	2,279
Otsego	1,099	2,042	267	279	1,093	2,013	133	218	859	885	592	592	3,482	6,030
Ottawa	7,183	14,092	1,851	1,949	7,225	13,527	1,038	1,825	4,330	4,472	2,452	2,452	20,508	38,274
Presque Isle	454	867	104	107	384	682	44	67	470	481	340	340	1,589	2,543
Roscommon	1,090	2,092	189	193	909	1,541	70	91	1,105	1,148	817	817	3,673	5,878
Saginaw	9,974	20,244	1,443	1,494	7,559	12,896	586	847	6,668	6,783	8,090	8,090	30,214	50,321
Sanilac	1,757	3,548	295	307	1,546	2,826	180	279	1,358	1,404	946	946	5,248	9,299
Schoolcraft	342	668	83	85	304	539	23	40	319	329	206	206	1,118	1,868
Shiawassee	3,063	5,918	527	544	2,482	4,388	252	390	2,003	2,042	1,512	1,513	8,487	14,791
St. Clair	6,936	13,863	1,376	1,412	5,391	9,358	531	791	4,728	4,798	3,275	3,275	19,298	33,481
St. Joseph	3,426	6,940	780	812	2,563	4,809	315	532	1,866	1,941	1,197	1,197	8,590	16,203
Tuscola	2,240	4,543	505	530	2,037	3,690	224	342	1,776	1,812	1,338	1,338	7,051	12,250
Van Buren	3,717	7,570	979	1,030	3,284	6,146	318	510	2,436	2,538	1,936	1,936	10,777	19,712
Washtenaw	8,764	18,487	1,442	1,507	6,544	11,320	622	974	6,398	6,647	5,129	5,129	25,430	43,997
Wayne	125,689	280,480	13,880	14,410	76,676	132,917	5,111	7,407	65,317	66,616	76,095	76,095	316,153	577,105
Wexford	1,850	3,638	337	351	1,566	2,856	164	252	1,364	1,413	1,043	1,043	5,456	9,545
x-Unassigned	467	926	186	189	255	404	16	21	293	297	325	325	1,404	2,163
Entire State	439,980	911,387	72,632	75,525	334,633	592,501	31,896	49,253	277,243	284,264	252,872	252,872	1,225,671	2,164,540

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	9,583	0	1,769	611	11,352	611	11,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,963
Recipients	22,838	0	3,529	2,521	26,367	2,521	28,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,888
Adults	4,865	0	792	966	5,657	966	6,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,623
Children	17,973	0	2,737	1,555	20,710	1,555	22,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,265
Payments	\$3,402,330	\$0	\$546,588	\$332,788	\$3,948,918	\$332,788	\$4,281,706	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,281,706
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$309	\$545	\$348	\$545	\$358	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	6	0	1	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	20	0	3	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	18	0	2	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$3,082	\$0	\$492	\$492	\$3,574	\$492	\$4,066	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,066
Case Avg.	\$514	\$0	\$492	\$492	\$511	\$492	\$508	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,413	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,413	\$0	\$1,413	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,413
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	44	0	15	1	59	1	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	115	0	33	4	148	4	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Adults	27	0	7	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	88	0	26	2	114	2	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$17,217	\$0	\$4,250	\$597	\$21,467	\$597	\$22,064	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,064
Case Avg.	\$391	\$0	\$283	\$597	\$364	\$597	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	30	0	5	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	47	0	10	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	45	0	6	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$7,072	\$0	\$1,851	\$0	\$8,923	\$0	\$8,923	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,923
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$370	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	6	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	6	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$766	\$0	\$894	\$0	\$1,660	\$0	\$1,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,660
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$224	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	4	0	3	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	7	0	7	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	3	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	6	0	4	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,095	\$0	\$1,298	\$281	\$2,393	\$281	\$2,674	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,674
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$433	\$281	\$342	\$281	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,609	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$2,041	\$0	\$2,041	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,041
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	34	0	9	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	74	0	19	8	93	8	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	19	0	2	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	55	0	17	4	72	4	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$10,618	\$0	\$2,870	\$603	\$13,488	\$603	\$14,091	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,091
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$319	\$302	\$314	\$302	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	128	0	18	5	146	5	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Recipients	266	0	33	20	299	20	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Adults	50	0	13	9	63	9	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Children	216	0	20	11	236	11	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Payments	\$40,708	\$0	\$5,796	\$2,957	\$46,504	\$2,957	\$49,461	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,461
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$322	\$591	\$319	\$591	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	5	0	6	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	8	0	10	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	9	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,267	\$0	\$1,544	\$0	\$2,811	\$0	\$2,811	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,811
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	152	0	21	5	173	5	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Recipients	357	0	40	15	397	15	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412
Adults	53	0	2	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Children	304	0	38	13	342	13	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355
Payments	\$51,672	\$0	\$5,836	\$2,839	\$57,508	\$2,839	\$60,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60,347
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$278	\$568	\$332	\$568	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	52	0	7	17	59	17	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	114	0	11	50	125	50	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Adults	27	0	2	31	29	31	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	87	0	9	19	96	19	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$17,716	\$0	\$1,850	\$8,162	\$19,566	\$8,162	\$27,728	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,728
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$264	\$480	\$332	\$480	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	150	0	27	5	177	5	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Recipients	339	0	53	16	392	16	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408
Adults	63	0	9	10	72	10	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Children	276	0	44	6	320	6	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
Payments	\$48,491	\$0	\$8,183	\$2,565	\$56,674	\$2,565	\$59,239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$59,239
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$303	\$513	\$320	\$513	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	24	0	11	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	52	0	17	8	69	8	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	8	0	0	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	44	0	17	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$8,265	\$0	\$2,464	\$1,194	\$10,729	\$1,194	\$11,923	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,923
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$224	\$597	\$307	\$597	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,596	\$0	\$1,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,596
Case Avg.	\$228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	19	0	6	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	39	0	15	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	33	0	11	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$5,782	\$0	\$2,054	\$0	\$7,836	\$0	\$7,836	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,836
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	23	0	11	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	60	0	32	5	92	5	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	15	0	8	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	45	0	24	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$8,600	\$0	\$4,548	\$694	\$13,147	\$694	\$13,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,841
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$413	\$694	\$387	\$694	\$395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	48	0	9	6	57	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	96	0	17	23	113	23	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	16	0	4	10	20	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	80	0	13	13	93	13	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$14,970	\$0	\$2,381	\$3,202	\$17,351	\$3,202	\$20,553	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,553
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$265	\$534	\$304	\$534	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	19	0	5	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	44	0	9	4	53	4	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	8	0	1	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	36	0	8	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$6,118	\$0	\$1,212	\$597	\$7,330	\$597	\$7,927	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,927
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$242	\$597	\$305	\$597	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	16	0	9	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,374	\$0	\$1,316	\$0	\$3,690	\$0	\$3,690	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,690
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	21	0	10	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	36	0	20	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	32	0	15	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$5,417	\$0	\$3,369	\$105	\$8,786	\$105	\$8,891	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,891
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$337	#DIV/0	\$283	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$906	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$1,712	\$0	\$1,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,712
Case Avg.	\$181	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	61	0	11	5	72	5	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Recipients	121	0	20	28	141	28	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Adults	23	0	3	8	26	8	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	98	0	17	20	115	20	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$18,188	\$0	\$3,062	\$2,269	\$21,250	\$2,269	\$23,519	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,519
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$278	\$454	\$295	\$454	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,689	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,847	\$0	\$2,847	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,847
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	779	0	113	40	892	40	932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	932
Recipients	1,726	0	198	158	1,924	158	2,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,082
Adults	392	0	37	75	429	75	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504
Children	1,334	0	161	83	1,495	83	1,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,578
Payments	\$259,477	\$0	\$31,247	\$21,895	\$290,724	\$21,895	\$312,619	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$312,619
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$277	\$547	\$326	\$547	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	19	0	6	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	52	0	7	4	59	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	15	0	1	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	37	0	6	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$8,237	\$0	\$1,212	\$584	\$9,449	\$584	\$10,033	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,033
Case Avg.	\$434	\$0	\$202	\$584	\$378	\$584	\$386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	5	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	8	0	0	3	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	0	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,267	\$0	\$0	\$492	\$1,267	\$492	\$1,759	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,759
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$0	\$492	\$253	\$492	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	22	0	8	5	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	51	0	14	22	65	22	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	13	0	4	10	17	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	38	0	10	12	48	12	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$7,047	\$0	\$2,498	\$2,991	\$9,545	\$2,991	\$12,536	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,536
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$312	\$598	\$318	\$598	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	37	0	8	10	45	10	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	97	0	13	42	110	42	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Adults	26	0	2	18	28	18	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	71	0	11	24	82	24	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$15,013	\$0	\$1,759	\$5,682	\$16,772	\$5,682	\$22,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,454
Case Avg.	\$406	\$0	\$220	\$568	\$373	\$568	\$408	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	23	0	6	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	49	0	14	28	63	28	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	12	0	4	12	16	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	37	0	10	16	47	16	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$7,462	\$0	\$2,395	\$4,557	\$9,857	\$4,557	\$14,414	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,414
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$399	\$760	\$340	\$760	\$412	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	15	0	4	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	27	0	6	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	22	0	5	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,863	\$0	\$1,094	\$306	\$4,957	\$306	\$5,263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,263
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$274	\$306	\$261	\$306	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Huron County															
Cases	10	0	8	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	21	0	15	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	18	0	13	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,341	\$0	\$2,269	\$0	\$5,610	\$0	\$5,610	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,610
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	214	0	46	24	260	24	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Recipients	512	0	94	94	606	94	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
Adults	86	0	20	38	106	38	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Children	426	0	74	56	500	56	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556
Payments	\$79,523	\$0	\$15,179	\$14,917	\$94,702	\$14,917	\$109,619	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$109,619
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$330	\$622	\$364	\$622	\$386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	23	0	14	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	49	0	25	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	42	0	23	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$6,722	\$0	\$3,391	\$0	\$10,113	\$0	\$10,113	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,113
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$242	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	29	0	4	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	74	0	5	0	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	58	0	4	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$10,468	\$0	\$1,143	\$0	\$11,611	\$0	\$11,611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,611
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$352	\$0	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	19	0	3	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	41	0	4	7	45	7	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	12	0	1	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	29	0	3	3	32	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$6,500	\$0	\$640	\$843	\$7,140	\$843	\$7,983	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,983
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$213	\$422	\$325	\$422	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	48	0	7	5	55	5	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	108	0	13	16	121	16	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	33	0	3	10	36	10	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	75	0	10	6	85	6	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$14,209	\$0	\$1,889	\$2,722	\$16,098	\$2,722	\$18,820	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,820
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$270	\$544	\$293	\$544	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	180	0	28	4	208	4	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Recipients	457	0	53	17	510	17	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527
Adults	90	0	10	8	100	8	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Children	367	0	43	9	410	9	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419
Payments	\$64,548	\$0	\$7,741	\$2,061	\$72,289	\$2,061	\$74,350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,350
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$276	\$515	\$348	\$515	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	210	0	30	14	240	14	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Recipients	486	0	64	52	550	52	602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	602
Adults	91	0	17	16	108	16	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Children	395	0	47	36	442	36	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478
Payments	\$70,641	\$0	\$9,734	\$6,242	\$80,374	\$6,242	\$86,616	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$86,616
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$324	\$446	\$335	\$446	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	15	0	1	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	31	0	1	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	26	0	1	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,936	\$0	\$158	\$828	\$4,094	\$828	\$4,922	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,922
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$158	\$828	\$256	\$828	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	602	0	92	57	694	57	751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	751
Recipients	1,462	0	167	217	1,629	217	1,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,846
Adults	265	0	42	70	307	70	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377
Children	1,197	0	125	147	1,322	147	1,469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,469
Payments	\$214,382	\$0	\$27,313	\$30,591	\$241,695	\$30,591	\$272,286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272,286
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$297	\$537	\$348	\$537	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	24	0	5	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	47	0	10	5	57	5	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	5	0	4	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	42	0	6	3	48	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,591	\$0	\$1,859	\$1,291	\$8,450	\$1,291	\$9,741	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,741
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$372	\$1,291	\$291	\$1,291	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	35	0	12	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	71	0	26	1	97	1	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	57	0	19	1	76	1	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$10,105	\$0	\$3,902	\$306	\$14,007	\$306	\$14,313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,313
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$325	\$306	\$298	\$306	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$561
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	79	0	17	5	96	5	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Recipients	180	0	28	18	208	18	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Adults	44	0	5	9	49	9	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Children	136	0	23	9	159	9	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Payments	\$26,649	\$0	\$4,661	\$2,529	\$31,310	\$2,529	\$33,839	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,839
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$274	\$506	\$326	\$506	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	17	0	13	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	39	0	27	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	29	0	24	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$8,009	\$0	\$3,627	\$0	\$11,636	\$0	\$11,636	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,636
Case Avg.	\$471	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$388	\$0	\$388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,851	\$0	\$1,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,851
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,089	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$1,686	\$0	\$1,686	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,686
Case Avg.	\$218	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	488	0	119	38	607	38	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645
Recipients	1,145	0	250	134	1,395	134	1,529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,529
Adults	281	0	68	64	349	64	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	413
Children	864	0	182	70	1,046	70	1,116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,116
Payments	\$174,778	\$0	\$37,903	\$17,384	\$212,681	\$17,384	\$230,065	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$230,065
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$319	\$457	\$350	\$457	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	21	0	9	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	50	0	20	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	11	0	6	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	39	0	14	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$7,267	\$0	\$3,504	\$545	\$10,771	\$545	\$11,316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,316
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$389	\$545	\$359	\$545	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Marquette County															
Cases	39	0	6	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	79	0	10	10	89	10	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	11	0	4	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	68	0	6	4	74	4	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$11,888	\$0	\$1,947	\$882	\$13,835	\$882	\$14,717	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,717
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$325	\$294	\$307	\$294	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	8	0	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	15	0	10	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	12	0	9	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,493	\$0	\$1,404	\$0	\$3,897	\$0	\$3,897	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,897
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$234	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	40	0	9	4	49	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	76	0	14	16	90	16	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	16	0	3	8	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	60	0	11	8	71	8	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$11,107	\$0	\$2,362	\$2,188	\$13,469	\$2,188	\$15,657	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,657
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$262	\$547	\$275	\$547	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	8	0	7	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	12	0	13	5	25	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	10	0	11	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,056	\$0	\$2,003	\$694	\$4,059	\$694	\$4,753	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,753
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$286	\$694	\$271	\$694	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	49	0	4	4	53	4	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	113	0	8	16	121	16	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	32	0	2	7	34	7	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	81	0	6	9	87	9	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$18,264	\$0	\$1,376	\$2,380	\$19,640	\$2,380	\$22,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,020
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$344	\$595	\$371	\$595	\$386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	20	0	10	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,716	\$0	\$1,484	\$0	\$4,200	\$0	\$4,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,200
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	107	0	36	3	143	3	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Recipients	240	0	73	10	313	10	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Adults	52	0	13	6	65	6	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Children	188	0	60	4	248	4	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
Payments	\$36,737	\$0	\$9,514	\$1,597	\$46,251	\$1,597	\$47,848	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,848
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$264	\$532	\$323	\$532	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	27	0	9	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	57	0	20	4	77	4	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	49	0	18	2	67	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$9,041	\$0	\$2,967	\$597	\$12,008	\$597	\$12,605	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,605
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$330	\$597	\$334	\$597	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$632	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$790	\$0	\$790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$790
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	344	0	73	14	417	14	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	431
Recipients	693	0	115	49	808	49	857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	857
Adults	147	0	16	18	163	18	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Children	546	0	99	31	645	31	676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	676
Payments	\$104,385	\$0	\$17,907	\$3,613	\$122,292	\$3,613	\$125,905	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$125,905
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$245	\$258	\$293	\$258	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	62	0	26	1	88	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Recipients	124	0	49	4	173	4	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Adults	15	0	7	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	109	0	42	2	151	2	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Payments	\$17,966	\$0	\$7,588	\$597	\$25,554	\$597	\$26,151	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,151
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$292	\$597	\$290	\$597	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	318	0	115	26	433	26	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459
Recipients	740	0	190	97	930	97	1,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,027
Adults	161	0	34	35	195	35	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Children	579	0	156	62	735	62	797	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	797
Payments	\$113,963	\$0	\$29,650	\$11,611	\$143,613	\$11,611	\$155,224	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$155,224
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$258	\$447	\$332	\$447	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	26	0	16	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	52	0	33	4	85	4	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	10	0	9	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	42	0	24	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$8,383	\$0	\$4,999	\$597	\$13,382	\$597	\$13,979	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,979
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$312	\$597	\$319	\$597	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	21	0	8	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	39	0	17	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	32	0	14	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$6,259	\$0	\$2,641	\$0	\$8,900	\$0	\$8,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,900
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$766
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	20	0	6	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	44	0	11	11	55	11	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	34	0	8	7	42	7	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$5,959	\$0	\$1,877	\$939	\$7,836	\$939	\$8,775	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,775
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$313	\$470	\$301	\$470	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,271	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$1,763	\$0	\$1,763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,763
Case Avg.	\$182	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	5	0	2	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	11	0	5	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,413	\$0	\$766	\$299	\$2,179	\$299	\$2,478	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,478
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$383	\$299	\$311	\$299	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	56	0	11	18	67	18	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	132	0	16	63	148	63	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Adults	28	0	2	32	30	32	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Children	104	0	14	31	118	31	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Payments	\$20,240	\$0	\$2,538	\$10,523	\$22,778	\$10,523	\$33,301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,301
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$231	\$585	\$340	\$585	\$392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$706	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$864	\$0	\$864	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$864
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	16	0	7	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	25	0	11	4	36	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	21	0	11	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,018	\$0	\$1,600	\$597	\$5,618	\$597	\$6,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,215
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$229	\$597	\$244	\$597	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	432	0	44	16	476	16	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492
Recipients	981	0	99	74	1,080	74	1,154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,154
Adults	185	0	23	30	208	30	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Children	796	0	76	44	872	44	916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	916
Payments	\$146,521	\$0	\$15,533	\$9,993	\$162,054	\$9,993	\$172,047	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$172,047
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$353	\$625	\$340	\$625	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	109	0	24	4	133	4	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Recipients	262	0	48	21	310	21	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331
Adults	50	0	11	8	61	8	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Children	212	0	37	13	249	13	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
Payments	\$39,048	\$0	\$8,132	\$1,616	\$47,180	\$1,616	\$48,796	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,796
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$339	\$404	\$355	\$404	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	24	0	8	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	52	0	16	19	68	19	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	40	0	12	17	52	17	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$8,481	\$0	\$2,285	\$2,678	\$10,765	\$2,678	\$13,443	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,443
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$286	\$446	\$336	\$446	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	29	0	3	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	65	0	5	7	70	7	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	13	0	1	3	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	52	0	4	4	56	4	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$9,401	\$0	\$1,327	\$1,045	\$10,728	\$1,045	\$11,772	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,772
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$442	\$522	\$335	\$522	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,719	\$0	\$464	\$0	\$2,183	\$0	\$2,183	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,183
Case Avg.	\$215	\$0	\$232	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	48	0	14	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	90	0	23	3	113	3	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	19	0	5	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	71	0	18	1	89	1	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$12,547	\$0	\$3,440	\$492	\$15,987	\$492	\$16,479	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,479
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$246	\$492	\$258	\$492	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	28	0	16	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	41	0	27	4	68	4	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	2	0	5	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	39	0	22	2	61	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$6,186	\$0	\$3,745	\$299	\$9,931	\$299	\$10,230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,230
Case Avg.	\$221	\$0	\$234	\$299	\$226	\$299	\$227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	48	0	13	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	118	0	22	15	140	15	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Adults	18	0	3	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	100	0	19	12	119	12	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Payments	\$14,673	\$0	\$3,458	\$1,944	\$18,131	\$1,944	\$20,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,075
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$266	\$486	\$297	\$486	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	163	0	38	6	201	6	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Recipients	388	0	63	23	451	23	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474
Adults	81	0	14	6	95	6	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Children	307	0	49	17	356	17	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373
Payments	\$57,598	\$0	\$11,399	\$2,807	\$68,997	\$2,807	\$71,804	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$71,804
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$300	\$468	\$343	\$468	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,682	0	502	220	4,184	220	4,404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,404
Recipients	9,552	0	1,157	1,034	10,709	1,034	11,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,743
Adults	2,175	0	296	348	2,471	348	2,819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,819
Children	7,377	0	861	686	8,238	686	8,924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,924
Payments	\$1,418,607	\$0	\$177,520	\$130,787	\$1,596,128	\$130,787	\$1,726,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,726,914
Case Avg.	\$385	\$0	\$354	\$594	\$381	\$594	\$392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	48	0	9	1	57	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	99	0	20	5	119	5	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Adults	20	0	6	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	79	0	14	3	93	3	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$14,603	\$0	\$2,916	\$694	\$17,519	\$694	\$18,213	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,213
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$324	\$694	\$307	\$694	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	1	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,924	\$0	\$1,924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,924
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	9,583	0	1,769	611	11,352	611	11,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,963
Recipients	22,838	0	3,529	2,521	26,367	2,521	28,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,888
Adults	4,865	0	792	966	5,657	966	6,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,623
Children	17,973	0	2,737	1,555	20,710	1,555	22,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,265
Payments	\$3,402,330	\$0	\$546,588	\$332,788	\$3,948,918	\$332,788	\$4,281,706	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,281,706
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$309	\$545	\$348	\$545	\$358	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

May 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,963	28,888	\$4,281,706.08	\$357.91	0	0	\$0.00	11,963	28,888	\$4,281,706.08
Alcona	8	26	\$4,066.00	\$508.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	26	\$4,066.00
Alger	5	9	\$1,413.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,413.00
Allegan	60	152	\$22,063.50	\$367.73	0	0	\$0.00	60	152	\$22,063.50
Alpena	35	57	\$8,923.00	\$254.94	0	0	\$0.00	35	57	\$8,923.00
Antrim	6	11	\$1,660.00	\$276.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,660.00
Arenac	8	18	\$2,674.30	\$334.29	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,674.30
Baraga	8	14	\$2,041.00	\$255.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,041.00
Barry	45	101	\$14,091.00	\$313.13	0	0	\$0.00	45	101	\$14,091.00
Bay	151	319	\$49,460.86	\$327.56	0	0	\$0.00	151	319	\$49,460.86
Benzie	11	18	\$2,811.00	\$255.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,811.00
Berrien	178	412	\$60,347.00	\$339.03	0	0	\$0.00	178	412	\$60,347.00
Branch	76	175	\$27,727.90	\$364.84	0	0	\$0.00	76	175	\$27,727.90
Calhoun	182	408	\$59,238.66	\$325.49	0	0	\$0.00	182	408	\$59,238.66
Cass	37	77	\$11,922.50	\$322.23	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$11,922.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	25	54	\$7,836.00	\$313.44	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$7,836.00
Chippewa	35	97	\$13,841.30	\$395.47	0	0	\$0.00	35	97	\$13,841.30
Clare	63	136	\$20,553.00	\$326.24	0	0	\$0.00	63	136	\$20,553.00
Clinton	25	57	\$7,926.50	\$317.06	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,926.50
Crawford	13	25	\$3,690.00	\$283.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,690.00
Delta	31	56	\$8,890.50	\$286.79	0	0	\$0.00	31	56	\$8,890.50
Dickinson	8	11	\$1,712.00	\$214.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,712.00
Eaton	77	169	\$23,519.00	\$305.44	0	0	\$0.00	77	169	\$23,519.00
Emmet	9	19	\$2,847.00	\$316.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,847.00
Genesee	932	2,082	\$312,618.99	\$335.43	0	0	\$0.00	932	2,082	\$312,618.99
Gladwin	26	63	\$10,033.10	\$385.89	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$10,033.10
Gogebic	6	11	\$1,759.00	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,759.00
Grand Traverse	35	87	\$12,535.50	\$358.16	0	0	\$0.00	35	87	\$12,535.50
Gratiot	55	152	\$22,454.00	\$408.25	0	0	\$0.00	55	152	\$22,454.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

May 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	35	91	\$14,413.50	\$411.81	0	0	\$0.00	35	91	\$14,413.50
Houghton	20	34	\$5,263.00	\$263.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$5,263.00
Huron	18	36	\$5,610.00	\$311.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,610.00
Ingham	284	700	\$109,619.46	\$385.98	0	0	\$0.00	284	700	\$109,619.46
Ionia	37	74	\$10,112.50	\$273.31	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$10,112.50
Iosco	33	79	\$11,611.10	\$351.85	0	0	\$0.00	33	79	\$11,611.10
Iron	24	52	\$7,982.50	\$332.60	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,982.50
Isabella	60	137	\$18,820.36	\$313.67	0	0	\$0.00	60	137	\$18,820.36
Jackson	212	527	\$74,349.90	\$350.71	0	0	\$0.00	212	527	\$74,349.90
Kalamazoo	254	602	\$86,616.18	\$341.01	0	0	\$0.00	254	602	\$86,616.18
Kalkaska	17	38	\$4,922.00	\$289.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$4,922.00
Kent	751	1,846	\$272,285.67	\$362.56	0	0	\$0.00	751	1,846	\$272,285.67
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	30	62	\$9,741.40	\$324.71	0	0	\$0.00	30	62	\$9,741.40
Lapeer	48	98	\$14,313.00	\$298.19	0	0	\$0.00	48	98	\$14,313.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	101	226	\$33,839.00	\$335.04	0	0	\$0.00	101	226	\$33,839.00
Livingston	30	66	\$11,635.50	\$387.85	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$11,635.50
Luce	6	13	\$1,851.00	\$308.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,851.00
Mackinac	6	12	\$1,686.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,686.00
Macomb	645	1,529	\$230,065.44	\$356.69	0	0	\$0.00	645	1,529	\$230,065.44
Manistee	31	74	\$11,315.50	\$365.02	0	0	\$0.00	31	74	\$11,315.50
Marquette	48	99	\$14,716.66	\$306.60	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$14,716.66
Mason	14	25	\$3,897.00	\$278.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,897.00
Mecosta	53	106	\$15,656.60	\$295.41	0	0	\$0.00	53	106	\$15,656.60
Menominee	16	30	\$4,752.50	\$297.03	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,752.50
Midland	57	137	\$22,020.40	\$386.32	0	0	\$0.00	57	137	\$22,020.40
Missaukee	13	30	\$4,200.00	\$323.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,200.00
Monroe	146	323	\$47,847.72	\$327.72	0	0	\$0.00	146	323	\$47,847.72
Montcalm	37	81	\$12,604.50	\$340.66	0	0	\$0.00	37	81	\$12,604.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	5	\$790.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$790.00
Muskegon	431	857	\$125,904.56	\$292.12	0	0	\$0.00	431	857	\$125,904.56
Newaygo	89	177	\$26,150.50	\$293.83	0	0	\$0.00	89	177	\$26,150.50
Oakland	459	1,027	\$155,223.76	\$338.18	0	0	\$0.00	459	1,027	\$155,223.76
Oceana	43	89	\$13,978.50	\$325.08	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$13,978.50
Ogemaw	29	56	\$8,900.00	\$306.90	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$8,900.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$766.00	\$255.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$766.00
Osceola	28	66	\$8,774.50	\$313.38	0	0	\$0.00	28	66	\$8,774.50
Oscoda	8	15	\$1,763.00	\$220.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,763.00
Otsego	8	20	\$2,477.50	\$309.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,477.50
Ottawa	85	211	\$33,300.56	\$391.77	0	0	\$0.00	85	211	\$33,300.56
Presque Isle	4	6	\$864.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$864.00
Roscommon	24	40	\$6,215.00	\$258.96	0	0	\$0.00	24	40	\$6,215.00
Saginaw	492	1,154	\$172,047.18	\$349.69	0	0	\$0.00	492	1,154	\$172,047.18
St. Clair	137	331	\$48,796.00	\$356.18	0	0	\$0.00	137	331	\$48,796.00
St. Joseph	38	87	\$13,443.00	\$353.76	0	0	\$0.00	38	87	\$13,443.00
Sanilac	34	77	\$11,772.00	\$346.24	0	0	\$0.00	34	77	\$11,772.00
Schoolcraft	10	12	\$2,183.00	\$218.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$2,183.00
Shiawassee	63	116	\$16,478.54	\$261.56	0	0	\$0.00	63	116	\$16,478.54
Tuscola	45	72	\$10,229.50	\$227.32	0	0	\$0.00	45	72	\$10,229.50
Van Buren	65	155	\$20,074.50	\$308.84	0	0	\$0.00	65	155	\$20,074.50
Washtenaw	207	474	\$71,804.06	\$346.88	0	0	\$0.00	207	474	\$71,804.06
Wayne	4,404	11,743	\$1,726,914.42	\$392.12	0	0	\$0.00	4,404	11,743	\$1,726,914.42
Wexford	58	124	\$18,213.00	\$314.02	0	0	\$0.00	58	124	\$18,213.00
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$1,924.00	\$240.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,924.00
Entire State	11,963	28,888	\$4,281,706.08	\$357.91	0	0	\$0.00	11,963	28,888	\$4,281,706.08

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,352	26,367	\$3,948,917.85	\$347.86	0	0	\$0.00	11,352	26,367	\$3,948,917.85
Alcona	7	23	\$3,574.00	\$510.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,574.00
Alger	5	9	\$1,413.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,413.00
Allegan	59	148	\$21,466.50	\$363.84	0	0	\$0.00	59	148	\$21,466.50
Alpena	35	57	\$8,923.00	\$254.94	0	0	\$0.00	35	57	\$8,923.00
Antrim	6	11	\$1,660.00	\$276.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,660.00
Arenac	7	14	\$2,393.30	\$341.90	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,393.30
Baraga	8	14	\$2,041.00	\$255.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,041.00
Barry	43	93	\$13,488.00	\$313.67	0	0	\$0.00	43	93	\$13,488.00
Bay	146	299	\$46,504.00	\$318.52	0	0	\$0.00	146	299	\$46,504.00
Benzie	11	18	\$2,811.00	\$255.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,811.00
Berrien	173	397	\$57,508.00	\$332.42	0	0	\$0.00	173	397	\$57,508.00
Branch	59	125	\$19,565.90	\$331.63	0	0	\$0.00	59	125	\$19,565.90
Calhoun	177	392	\$56,673.66	\$320.19	0	0	\$0.00	177	392	\$56,673.66
Cass	35	69	\$10,728.50	\$306.53	0	0	\$0.00	35	69	\$10,728.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	25	54	\$7,836.00	\$313.44	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$7,836.00
Chippewa	34	92	\$13,147.30	\$386.69	0	0	\$0.00	34	92	\$13,147.30
Clare	57	113	\$17,351.00	\$304.40	0	0	\$0.00	57	113	\$17,351.00
Clinton	24	53	\$7,329.50	\$305.40	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$7,329.50
Crawford	13	25	\$3,690.00	\$283.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,690.00
Delta	31	56	\$8,785.50	\$283.40	0	0	\$0.00	31	56	\$8,785.50
Dickinson	8	11	\$1,712.00	\$214.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,712.00
Eaton	72	141	\$21,250.00	\$295.14	0	0	\$0.00	72	141	\$21,250.00
Emmet	9	19	\$2,847.00	\$316.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,847.00
Genesee	892	1,924	\$290,723.99	\$325.92	0	0	\$0.00	892	1,924	\$290,723.99
Gladwin	25	59	\$9,449.10	\$377.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	59	\$9,449.10
Gogebic	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Grand Traverse	30	65	\$9,544.50	\$318.15	0	0	\$0.00	30	65	\$9,544.50
Gratiot	45	110	\$16,772.00	\$372.71	0	0	\$0.00	45	110	\$16,772.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	29	63	\$9,856.50	\$339.88	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$9,856.50
Houghton	19	33	\$4,957.00	\$260.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$4,957.00
Huron	18	36	\$5,610.00	\$311.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,610.00
Ingham	260	606	\$94,702.46	\$364.24	0	0	\$0.00	260	606	\$94,702.46
Ionia	37	74	\$10,112.50	\$273.31	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$10,112.50
Iosco	33	79	\$11,611.10	\$351.85	0	0	\$0.00	33	79	\$11,611.10
Iron	22	45	\$7,139.50	\$324.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$7,139.50
Isabella	55	121	\$16,098.36	\$292.70	0	0	\$0.00	55	121	\$16,098.36
Jackson	208	510	\$72,289.30	\$347.54	0	0	\$0.00	208	510	\$72,289.30
Kalamazoo	240	550	\$80,374.18	\$334.89	0	0	\$0.00	240	550	\$80,374.18
Kalkaska	16	32	\$4,094.00	\$255.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,094.00
Kent	694	1,629	\$241,695.02	\$348.26	0	0	\$0.00	694	1,629	\$241,695.02
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	29	57	\$8,450.40	\$291.39	0	0	\$0.00	29	57	\$8,450.40
Lapeer	47	97	\$14,007.00	\$298.02	0	0	\$0.00	47	97	\$14,007.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	96	208	\$31,310.00	\$326.15	0	0	\$0.00	96	208	\$31,310.00
Livingston	30	66	\$11,635.50	\$387.85	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$11,635.50
Luce	6	13	\$1,851.00	\$308.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,851.00
Mackinac	6	12	\$1,686.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,686.00
Macomb	607	1,395	\$212,681.44	\$350.38	0	0	\$0.00	607	1,395	\$212,681.44
Manistee	30	70	\$10,771.00	\$359.03	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$10,771.00
Marquette	45	89	\$13,835.16	\$307.45	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$13,835.16
Mason	14	25	\$3,897.00	\$278.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,897.00
Mecosta	49	90	\$13,468.60	\$274.87	0	0	\$0.00	49	90	\$13,468.60
Menominee	15	25	\$4,058.50	\$270.57	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$4,058.50
Midland	53	121	\$19,640.40	\$370.57	0	0	\$0.00	53	121	\$19,640.40
Missaukee	13	30	\$4,200.00	\$323.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,200.00
Monroe	143	313	\$46,250.72	\$323.43	0	0	\$0.00	143	313	\$46,250.72
Montcalm	36	77	\$12,007.50	\$333.54	0	0	\$0.00	36	77	\$12,007.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	5	\$790.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$790.00
Muskegon	417	808	\$122,291.56	\$293.27	0	0	\$0.00	417	808	\$122,291.56
Newaygo	88	173	\$25,553.50	\$290.38	0	0	\$0.00	88	173	\$25,553.50
Oakland	433	930	\$143,612.76	\$331.67	0	0	\$0.00	433	930	\$143,612.76
Oceana	42	85	\$13,381.50	\$318.61	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$13,381.50
Ogemaw	29	56	\$8,900.00	\$306.90	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$8,900.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$766.00	\$255.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$766.00
Osceola	26	55	\$7,835.50	\$301.37	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$7,835.50
Oscoda	8	15	\$1,763.00	\$220.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,763.00
Otsego	7	16	\$2,179.00	\$311.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,179.00
Ottawa	67	148	\$22,777.56	\$339.96	0	0	\$0.00	67	148	\$22,777.56
Presque Isle	4	6	\$864.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$864.00
Roscommon	23	36	\$5,618.00	\$244.26	0	0	\$0.00	23	36	\$5,618.00
Saginaw	476	1,080	\$162,053.94	\$340.45	0	0	\$0.00	476	1,080	\$162,053.94
St. Clair	133	310	\$47,180.00	\$354.74	0	0	\$0.00	133	310	\$47,180.00
St. Joseph	32	68	\$10,765.00	\$336.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	68	\$10,765.00
Sanilac	32	70	\$10,727.50	\$335.23	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$10,727.50
Schoolcraft	10	12	\$2,183.00	\$218.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$2,183.00
Shiawassee	62	113	\$15,986.54	\$257.85	0	0	\$0.00	62	113	\$15,986.54
Tuscola	44	68	\$9,931.00	\$225.70	0	0	\$0.00	44	68	\$9,931.00
Van Buren	61	140	\$18,130.50	\$297.22	0	0	\$0.00	61	140	\$18,130.50
Washtenaw	201	451	\$68,997.30	\$343.27	0	0	\$0.00	201	451	\$68,997.30
Wayne	4,184	10,709	\$1,596,127.80	\$381.48	0	0	\$0.00	4,184	10,709	\$1,596,127.80
Wexford	57	119	\$17,519.00	\$307.35	0	0	\$0.00	57	119	\$17,519.00
x-Unassigned	7	10	\$1,924.00	\$274.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,924.00
Entire State	11,352	26,367	\$3,948,917.85	\$347.86	0	0	\$0.00	11,352	26,367	\$3,948,917.85

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

May 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	611	2,521	\$332,788.23	\$544.66	0	0	\$0.00	611	2,521	\$332,788.23
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$281.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$281.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$603.00	\$301.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$603.00
Bay	5	20	\$2,956.86	\$591.37	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,956.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	5	15	\$2,839.00	\$567.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,839.00
Branch	17	50	\$8,162.00	\$480.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	50	\$8,162.00
Calhoun	5	16	\$2,565.00	\$513.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,565.00
Cass	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Clare	6	23	\$3,202.00	\$533.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$3,202.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$105.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$105.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	28	\$2,269.00	\$453.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$2,269.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	40	158	\$21,895.00	\$547.38	0	0	\$0.00	40	158	\$21,895.00
Gladwin	1	4	\$584.00	\$584.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$584.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	5	22	\$2,991.00	\$598.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,991.00
Gratiot	10	42	\$5,682.00	\$568.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	42	\$5,682.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

May 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	28	\$4,557.00	\$759.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$4,557.00
Houghton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	24	94	\$14,917.00	\$621.54	0	0	\$0.00	24	94	\$14,917.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	7	\$843.00	\$421.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$843.00
Isabella	5	16	\$2,722.00	\$544.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,722.00
Jackson	4	17	\$2,060.60	\$515.15	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,060.60
Kalamazoo	14	52	\$6,242.00	\$445.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	52	\$6,242.00
Kalkaska	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Kent	57	217	\$30,590.65	\$536.68	0	0	\$0.00	57	217	\$30,590.65
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$1,291.00	\$1,291.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,291.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	18	\$2,529.00	\$505.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,529.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	38	134	\$17,384.00	\$457.47	0	0	\$0.00	38	134	\$17,384.00
Manistee	1	4	\$544.50	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$544.50
Marquette	3	10	\$881.50	\$293.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$881.50
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	16	\$2,188.00	\$547.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,188.00
Menominee	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Midland	4	16	\$2,380.00	\$595.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,380.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 7      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	49	\$3,613.00	\$258.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	49	\$3,613.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oakland	26	97	\$11,611.00	\$446.58	0	0	\$0.00	26	97	\$11,611.00
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	11	\$939.00	\$469.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$939.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Ottawa	18	63	\$10,523.00	\$584.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	63	\$10,523.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Saginaw	16	74	\$9,993.24	\$624.58	0	0	\$0.00	16	74	\$9,993.24
St. Clair	4	21	\$1,616.00	\$404.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$1,616.00
St. Joseph	6	19	\$2,678.00	\$446.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$2,678.00
Sanilac	2	7	\$1,044.50	\$522.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,044.50
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Tuscola	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Van Buren	4	15	\$1,944.00	\$486.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,944.00
Washtenaw	6	23	\$2,806.76	\$467.79	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$2,806.76
Wayne	220	1,034	\$130,786.62	\$594.48	0	0	\$0.00	220	1,034	\$130,786.62
Wexford	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	611	2,521	\$332,788.23	\$544.66	0	0	\$0.00	611	2,521	\$332,788.23

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,583	22,838	\$3,402,329.55	\$355.04	0	0	\$0.00	9,583	22,838	\$3,402,329.55
Alcona	6	20	\$3,082.00	\$513.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$3,082.00
Alger	5	9	\$1,413.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,413.00
Allegan	44	115	\$17,216.50	\$391.28	0	0	\$0.00	44	115	\$17,216.50
Alpena	30	47	\$7,072.00	\$235.73	0	0	\$0.00	30	47	\$7,072.00
Antrim	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Arenac	4	7	\$1,095.30	\$273.83	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,095.30
Baraga	6	11	\$1,609.00	\$268.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,609.00
Barry	34	74	\$10,618.00	\$312.29	0	0	\$0.00	34	74	\$10,618.00
Bay	128	266	\$40,708.00	\$318.03	0	0	\$0.00	128	266	\$40,708.00
Benzie	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Berrien	152	357	\$51,672.00	\$339.95	0	0	\$0.00	152	357	\$51,672.00
Branch	52	114	\$17,715.90	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	52	114	\$17,715.90
Calhoun	150	339	\$48,490.66	\$323.27	0	0	\$0.00	150	339	\$48,490.66
Cass	24	52	\$8,264.50	\$344.35	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$8,264.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	19	39	\$5,782.00	\$304.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$5,782.00
Chippewa	23	60	\$8,599.80	\$373.90	0	0	\$0.00	23	60	\$8,599.80
Clare	48	96	\$14,970.00	\$311.88	0	0	\$0.00	48	96	\$14,970.00
Clinton	19	44	\$6,118.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,118.00
Crawford	8	16	\$2,374.00	\$296.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,374.00
Delta	21	36	\$5,416.50	\$257.93	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$5,416.50
Dickinson	5	6	\$906.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$906.00
Eaton	61	121	\$18,188.00	\$298.16	0	0	\$0.00	61	121	\$18,188.00
Emmet	8	18	\$2,689.00	\$336.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,689.00
Genesee	779	1,726	\$259,476.99	\$333.09	0	0	\$0.00	779	1,726	\$259,476.99
Gladwin	19	52	\$8,237.10	\$433.53	0	0	\$0.00	19	52	\$8,237.10
Gogebic	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Grand Traverse	22	51	\$7,047.00	\$320.32	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,047.00
Gratiot	37	97	\$15,013.00	\$405.76	0	0	\$0.00	37	97	\$15,013.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	23	49	\$7,462.00	\$324.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,462.00
Houghton	15	27	\$3,863.00	\$257.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,863.00
Huron	10	21	\$3,341.00	\$334.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,341.00
Ingham	214	512	\$79,523.46	\$371.60	0	0	\$0.00	214	512	\$79,523.46
Ionia	23	49	\$6,721.50	\$292.24	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$6,721.50
Iosco	29	74	\$10,468.00	\$360.97	0	0	\$0.00	29	74	\$10,468.00
Iron	19	41	\$6,499.50	\$342.08	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$6,499.50
Isabella	48	108	\$14,209.36	\$296.03	0	0	\$0.00	48	108	\$14,209.36
Jackson	180	457	\$64,548.30	\$358.60	0	0	\$0.00	180	457	\$64,548.30
Kalamazoo	210	486	\$70,640.68	\$336.38	0	0	\$0.00	210	486	\$70,640.68
Kalkaska	15	31	\$3,936.00	\$262.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$3,936.00
Kent	602	1,462	\$214,382.16	\$356.12	0	0	\$0.00	602	1,462	\$214,382.16
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	24	47	\$6,591.40	\$274.64	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,591.40
Lapeer	35	71	\$10,105.00	\$288.71	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$10,105.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	79	180	\$26,649.00	\$337.33	0	0	\$0.00	79	180	\$26,649.00
Livingston	17	39	\$8,008.50	\$471.09	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$8,008.50
Luce	6	13	\$1,851.00	\$308.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,851.00
Mackinac	5	8	\$1,089.00	\$217.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,089.00
Macomb	488	1,145	\$174,778.14	\$358.15	0	0	\$0.00	488	1,145	\$174,778.14
Manistee	21	50	\$7,267.00	\$346.05	0	0	\$0.00	21	50	\$7,267.00
Marquette	39	79	\$11,888.16	\$304.82	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$11,888.16
Mason	8	15	\$2,493.00	\$311.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,493.00
Mecosta	40	76	\$11,106.60	\$277.67	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$11,106.60
Menominee	8	12	\$2,055.50	\$256.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,055.50
Midland	49	113	\$18,264.40	\$372.74	0	0	\$0.00	49	113	\$18,264.40
Missaukee	8	20	\$2,716.00	\$339.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,716.00
Monroe	107	240	\$36,737.22	\$343.34	0	0	\$0.00	107	240	\$36,737.22
Montcalm	27	57	\$9,040.50	\$334.83	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$9,040.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	4	\$632.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$632.00
Muskegon	344	693	\$104,384.56	\$303.44	0	0	\$0.00	344	693	\$104,384.56
Newaygo	62	124	\$17,965.50	\$289.77	0	0	\$0.00	62	124	\$17,965.50
Oakland	318	740	\$113,963.26	\$358.38	0	0	\$0.00	318	740	\$113,963.26
Oceana	26	52	\$8,382.50	\$322.40	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,382.50
Ogemaw	21	39	\$6,259.00	\$298.05	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$6,259.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$766.00	\$255.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$766.00
Osceola	20	44	\$5,958.50	\$297.93	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$5,958.50
Oscoda	7	12	\$1,271.00	\$181.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,271.00
Otsego	5	11	\$1,413.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,413.00
Ottawa	56	132	\$20,239.56	\$361.42	0	0	\$0.00	56	132	\$20,239.56
Presque Isle	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Roscommon	16	25	\$4,018.00	\$251.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$4,018.00
Saginaw	432	981	\$146,520.84	\$339.17	0	0	\$0.00	432	981	\$146,520.84
St. Clair	109	262	\$39,048.00	\$358.24	0	0	\$0.00	109	262	\$39,048.00
St. Joseph	24	52	\$8,480.50	\$353.35	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$8,480.50
Sanilac	29	65	\$9,400.50	\$324.16	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$9,400.50
Schoolcraft	8	10	\$1,719.00	\$214.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,719.00
Shiawassee	48	90	\$12,547.04	\$261.40	0	0	\$0.00	48	90	\$12,547.04
Tuscola	28	41	\$6,186.00	\$220.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	41	\$6,186.00
Van Buren	48	118	\$14,672.50	\$305.68	0	0	\$0.00	48	118	\$14,672.50
Washtenaw	163	388	\$57,598.30	\$353.36	0	0	\$0.00	163	388	\$57,598.30
Wayne	3,682	9,552	\$1,418,607.36	\$385.28	0	0	\$0.00	3,682	9,552	\$1,418,607.36
Wexford	48	99	\$14,603.00	\$304.23	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$14,603.00
x-Unassigned	6	7	\$1,924.00	\$320.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,924.00
Entire State	9,583	22,838	\$3,402,329.55	\$355.04	0	0	\$0.00	9,583	22,838	\$3,402,329.55

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,154	24,206	\$17,876,196.35	\$1,760.51	0	0	\$0.00	10,154	24,206	\$17,876,196.35
Alcona	7	20	\$17,414.00	\$2,487.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$17,414.00
Alger	5	12	\$11,412.00	\$2,282.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$11,412.00
Allegan	51	140	\$95,485.66	\$1,872.27	0	0	\$0.00	51	140	\$95,485.66
Alpena	25	34	\$32,856.00	\$1,314.24	0	0	\$0.00	25	34	\$32,856.00
Antrim	5	10	\$7,330.00	\$1,466.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$7,330.00
Arenac	4	10	\$10,110.00	\$2,527.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$10,110.00
Baraga	7	15	\$14,244.00	\$2,034.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$14,244.00
Barry	26	58	\$43,960.36	\$1,690.78	0	0	\$0.00	26	58	\$43,960.36
Bay	137	288	\$231,517.86	\$1,689.91	0	0	\$0.00	137	288	\$231,517.86
Benzie	2	4	\$1,717.00	\$858.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,717.00
Berrien	161	355	\$294,165.30	\$1,827.11	0	0	\$0.00	161	355	\$294,165.30
Branch	44	97	\$81,751.00	\$1,857.98	0	0	\$0.00	44	97	\$81,751.00
Calhoun	157	362	\$275,239.80	\$1,753.12	0	0	\$0.00	157	362	\$275,239.80
Cass	20	46	\$36,920.00	\$1,846.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$36,920.00
Charlevoix	7	9	\$6,865.50	\$980.79	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$6,865.50
Cheboygan	14	35	\$26,248.00	\$1,874.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$26,248.00
Chippewa	28	71	\$49,136.10	\$1,754.86	0	0	\$0.00	28	71	\$49,136.10
Clare	37	68	\$55,451.00	\$1,498.68	0	0	\$0.00	37	68	\$55,451.00
Clinton	11	19	\$14,799.00	\$1,345.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$14,799.00
Crawford	8	21	\$15,384.60	\$1,923.08	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$15,384.60
Delta	25	50	\$42,812.00	\$1,712.48	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$42,812.00
Dickinson	5	6	\$4,383.00	\$876.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$4,383.00
Eaton	57	106	\$78,093.00	\$1,370.05	0	0	\$0.00	57	106	\$78,093.00
Emmet	8	20	\$14,239.00	\$1,779.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$14,239.00
Genesee	862	1,989	\$1,457,809.72	\$1,691.19	0	0	\$0.00	862	1,989	\$1,457,809.72
Gladwin	15	33	\$25,826.60	\$1,721.77	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$25,826.60
Gogebic	7	16	\$10,041.00	\$1,434.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$10,041.00
Grand Traverse	29	61	\$47,692.50	\$1,644.57	0	0	\$0.00	29	61	\$47,692.50
Gratiot	43	121	\$74,081.50	\$1,722.83	0	0	\$0.00	43	121	\$74,081.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	29	59	\$49,202.50	\$1,696.64	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$49,202.50
Houghton	20	35	\$26,388.50	\$1,319.43	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$26,388.50
Huron	14	31	\$23,544.50	\$1,681.75	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$23,544.50
Ingham	200	495	\$384,627.50	\$1,923.14	0	0	\$0.00	200	495	\$384,627.50
Ionia	19	39	\$30,525.00	\$1,606.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$30,525.00
Iosco	22	45	\$32,922.00	\$1,496.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$32,922.00
Iron	14	28	\$20,079.00	\$1,434.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$20,079.00
Isabella	32	76	\$59,568.50	\$1,861.52	0	0	\$0.00	32	76	\$59,568.50
Jackson	181	456	\$352,229.00	\$1,946.02	0	0	\$0.00	181	456	\$352,229.00
Kalamazoo	219	497	\$381,846.36	\$1,743.59	0	0	\$0.00	219	497	\$381,846.36
Kalkaska	13	28	\$24,001.00	\$1,846.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$24,001.00
Kent	665	1,672	\$1,283,522.60	\$1,930.11	0	0	\$0.00	665	1,672	\$1,283,522.60
Keweenaw	1	2	\$1,959.50	\$1,959.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,959.50
Lake	24	50	\$33,721.00	\$1,405.04	0	0	\$0.00	24	50	\$33,721.00
Lapeer	38	76	\$60,276.00	\$1,586.21	0	0	\$0.00	38	76	\$60,276.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	74	173	\$135,820.40	\$1,835.41	0	0	\$0.00	74	173	\$135,820.40
Livingston	17	32	\$24,399.00	\$1,435.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$24,399.00
Luce	8	16	\$14,133.00	\$1,766.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$14,133.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$11,445.00	\$1,635.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$11,445.00
Macomb	508	1,192	\$880,064.42	\$1,732.41	0	0	\$0.00	508	1,192	\$880,064.42
Manistee	23	47	\$36,237.00	\$1,575.52	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$36,237.00
Marquette	50	93	\$70,433.50	\$1,408.67	0	0	\$0.00	50	93	\$70,433.50
Mason	13	25	\$17,656.50	\$1,358.19	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$17,656.50
Mecosta	33	67	\$47,919.60	\$1,452.11	0	0	\$0.00	33	67	\$47,919.60
Menominee	8	11	\$9,373.50	\$1,171.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$9,373.50
Midland	38	87	\$63,203.50	\$1,663.25	0	0	\$0.00	38	87	\$63,203.50
Missaukee	14	36	\$29,077.00	\$2,076.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$29,077.00
Monroe	110	235	\$173,522.00	\$1,577.47	0	0	\$0.00	110	235	\$173,522.00
Montcalm	27	47	\$37,048.00	\$1,372.15	0	0	\$0.00	27	47	\$37,048.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	9	\$7,851.00	\$1,121.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$7,851.00
Muskegon	362	786	\$589,324.85	\$1,627.97	0	0	\$0.00	362	786	\$589,324.85
Newaygo	55	111	\$95,821.00	\$1,742.20	0	0	\$0.00	55	111	\$95,821.00
Oakland	377	884	\$633,726.06	\$1,680.97	0	0	\$0.00	377	884	\$633,726.06
Oceana	22	43	\$37,842.00	\$1,720.09	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$37,842.00
Ogemaw	14	33	\$28,175.60	\$2,012.54	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$28,175.60
Ontonagon	1	1	\$1,758.00	\$1,758.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,758.00
Osceola	25	51	\$31,468.50	\$1,258.74	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$31,468.50
Oscoda	8	13	\$8,495.00	\$1,061.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$8,495.00
Otsego	11	23	\$14,310.50	\$1,300.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$14,310.50
Ottawa	56	117	\$87,483.50	\$1,562.21	0	0	\$0.00	56	117	\$87,483.50
Presque Isle	5	8	\$7,538.00	\$1,507.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$7,538.00
Roscommon	19	30	\$23,483.00	\$1,235.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	30	\$23,483.00
Saginaw	485	1,134	\$923,050.01	\$1,903.20	0	0	\$0.00	485	1,134	\$923,050.01
St. Clair	120	290	\$206,937.17	\$1,724.48	0	0	\$0.00	120	290	\$206,937.17
St. Joseph	17	33	\$29,419.50	\$1,730.56	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$29,419.50
Sanilac	21	47	\$36,331.00	\$1,730.05	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$36,331.00
Schoolcraft	6	8	\$6,386.00	\$1,064.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$6,386.00
Shiawassee	58	129	\$103,186.92	\$1,779.08	0	0	\$0.00	58	129	\$103,186.92
Tuscola	38	75	\$59,237.00	\$1,558.87	0	0	\$0.00	38	75	\$59,237.00
Van Buren	56	150	\$120,889.50	\$2,158.74	0	0	\$0.00	56	150	\$120,889.50
Washtenaw	156	375	\$256,649.79	\$1,645.19	0	0	\$0.00	156	375	\$256,649.79
Wayne	3,948	9,997	\$7,076,202.97	\$1,792.35	0	0	\$0.00	3,948	9,997	\$7,076,202.97
Wexford	53	110	\$86,517.50	\$1,632.41	0	0	\$0.00	53	110	\$86,517.50
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$12,381.10	\$2,063.52	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$12,381.10
Entire State	10,154	24,206	\$17,876,196.35	\$1,760.51	0	0	\$0.00	10,154	24,206	\$17,876,196.35

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.



**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.



**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.



**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,380	6,050	\$879,376.53	\$369.49	0	0	\$0.00	2,380	6,050	\$879,376.53
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	16	37	\$4,847.00	\$302.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$4,847.00
Alpena	5	10	\$1,851.00	\$370.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,851.00
Antrim	4	6	\$894.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$894.00
Arenac	4	11	\$1,579.00	\$394.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,579.00
Baraga	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Barry	11	27	\$3,473.00	\$315.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$3,473.00
Bay	23	53	\$8,752.86	\$380.56	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$8,752.86
Benzie	6	10	\$1,544.00	\$257.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,544.00
Berrien	26	55	\$8,675.00	\$333.65	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$8,675.00
Branch	24	61	\$10,012.00	\$417.17	0	0	\$0.00	24	61	\$10,012.00
Calhoun	32	69	\$10,748.00	\$335.88	0	0	\$0.00	32	69	\$10,748.00
Cass	13	25	\$3,658.00	\$281.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,658.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	15	\$2,054.00	\$342.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,054.00
Chippewa	12	37	\$5,241.50	\$436.79	0	0	\$0.00	12	37	\$5,241.50
Clare	15	40	\$5,583.00	\$372.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$5,583.00
Clinton	6	13	\$1,808.50	\$301.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,808.50
Crawford	5	9	\$1,316.00	\$263.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,316.00
Delta	10	20	\$3,474.00	\$347.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,474.00
Dickinson	3	5	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$806.00
Eaton	16	48	\$5,331.00	\$333.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	48	\$5,331.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	153	356	\$53,142.00	\$347.33	0	0	\$0.00	153	356	\$53,142.00
Gladwin	7	11	\$1,796.00	\$256.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,796.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	13	36	\$5,488.50	\$422.19	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$5,488.50
Gratiot	18	55	\$7,441.00	\$413.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	55	\$7,441.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	12	42	\$6,951.50	\$579.29	0	0	\$0.00	12	42	\$6,951.50
Houghton	5	7	\$1,400.00	\$280.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,400.00
Huron	8	15	\$2,269.00	\$283.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,269.00
Ingham	70	188	\$30,096.00	\$429.94	0	0	\$0.00	70	188	\$30,096.00
Ionia	14	25	\$3,391.00	\$242.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,391.00
Iosco	4	5	\$1,143.10	\$285.78	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,143.10
Iron	5	11	\$1,483.00	\$296.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,483.00
Isabella	12	29	\$4,611.00	\$384.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,611.00
Jackson	32	70	\$9,801.60	\$306.30	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$9,801.60
Kalamazoo	44	116	\$15,975.50	\$363.08	0	0	\$0.00	44	116	\$15,975.50
Kalkaska	2	7	\$986.00	\$493.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$986.00
Kent	149	384	\$57,903.51	\$388.61	0	0	\$0.00	149	384	\$57,903.51
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	6	15	\$3,150.00	\$525.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$3,150.00
Lapeer	13	27	\$4,208.00	\$323.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,208.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	22	46	\$7,190.00	\$326.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$7,190.00
Livingston	13	27	\$3,627.00	\$279.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,627.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	157	384	\$55,287.30	\$352.15	0	0	\$0.00	157	384	\$55,287.30
Manistee	10	24	\$4,048.50	\$404.85	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$4,048.50
Marquette	9	20	\$2,828.50	\$314.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,828.50
Mason	6	10	\$1,404.00	\$234.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,404.00
Mecosta	13	30	\$4,550.00	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,550.00
Menominee	8	18	\$2,697.00	\$337.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,697.00
Midland	8	24	\$3,756.00	\$469.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	24	\$3,756.00
Missaukee	5	10	\$1,484.00	\$296.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,484.00
Monroe	39	83	\$11,110.50	\$284.88	0	0	\$0.00	39	83	\$11,110.50
Montcalm	10	24	\$3,564.00	\$356.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,564.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	87	164	\$21,520.00	\$247.36	0	0	\$0.00	87	164	\$21,520.00
Newaygo	27	53	\$8,185.00	\$303.15	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$8,185.00
Oakland	141	287	\$41,260.50	\$292.63	0	0	\$0.00	141	287	\$41,260.50
Oceana	17	37	\$5,596.00	\$329.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,596.00
Ogemaw	8	17	\$2,641.00	\$330.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,641.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	8	22	\$2,816.00	\$352.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$2,816.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	3	9	\$1,064.50	\$354.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,064.50
Ottawa	29	79	\$13,061.00	\$450.38	0	0	\$0.00	29	79	\$13,061.00
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	8	15	\$2,197.00	\$274.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,197.00
Saginaw	60	173	\$25,526.34	\$425.44	0	0	\$0.00	60	173	\$25,526.34
St. Clair	28	69	\$9,748.00	\$348.14	0	0	\$0.00	28	69	\$9,748.00
St. Joseph	14	35	\$4,962.50	\$354.46	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$4,962.50
Sanilac	5	12	\$2,371.50	\$474.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$2,371.50
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$464.00
Shiawassee	15	26	\$3,931.50	\$262.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$3,931.50
Tuscola	17	31	\$4,043.50	\$237.85	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,043.50
Van Buren	17	37	\$5,402.00	\$317.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,402.00
Washtenaw	44	86	\$14,205.76	\$322.86	0	0	\$0.00	44	86	\$14,205.76
Wayne	722	2,191	\$308,307.06	\$427.02	0	0	\$0.00	722	2,191	\$308,307.06
Wexford	10	25	\$3,610.00	\$361.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,610.00
x-Unassigned	2	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$0.00
Entire State	2,380	6,050	\$879,376.53	\$369.49	0	0	\$0.00	2,380	6,050	\$879,376.53

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,769	3,529	\$546,588.30	\$308.98	0	0	\$0.00	1,769	3,529	\$546,588.30
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	15	33	\$4,250.00	\$283.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,250.00
Alpena	5	10	\$1,851.00	\$370.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,851.00
Antrim	4	6	\$894.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$894.00
Arenac	3	7	\$1,298.00	\$432.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,298.00
Baraga	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Barry	9	19	\$2,870.00	\$318.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,870.00
Bay	18	33	\$5,796.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,796.00
Benzie	6	10	\$1,544.00	\$257.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,544.00
Berrien	21	40	\$5,836.00	\$277.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,836.00
Branch	7	11	\$1,850.00	\$264.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,850.00
Calhoun	27	53	\$8,183.00	\$303.07	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$8,183.00
Cass	11	17	\$2,464.00	\$224.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,464.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	15	\$2,054.00	\$342.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,054.00
Chippewa	11	32	\$4,547.50	\$413.41	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$4,547.50
Clare	9	17	\$2,381.00	\$264.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,381.00
Clinton	5	9	\$1,211.50	\$242.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,211.50
Crawford	5	9	\$1,316.00	\$263.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,316.00
Delta	10	20	\$3,369.00	\$336.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,369.00
Dickinson	3	5	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$806.00
Eaton	11	20	\$3,062.00	\$278.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,062.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	113	198	\$31,247.00	\$276.52	0	0	\$0.00	113	198	\$31,247.00
Gladwin	6	7	\$1,212.00	\$202.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,212.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	8	14	\$2,497.50	\$312.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,497.50
Gratiot	8	13	\$1,759.00	\$219.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,759.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	14	\$2,394.50	\$399.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,394.50
Houghton	4	6	\$1,094.00	\$273.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,094.00
Huron	8	15	\$2,269.00	\$283.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,269.00
Ingham	46	94	\$15,179.00	\$329.98	0	0	\$0.00	46	94	\$15,179.00
Ionia	14	25	\$3,391.00	\$242.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,391.00
Iosco	4	5	\$1,143.10	\$285.78	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,143.10
Iron	3	4	\$640.00	\$213.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$640.00
Isabella	7	13	\$1,889.00	\$269.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,889.00
Jackson	28	53	\$7,741.00	\$276.46	0	0	\$0.00	28	53	\$7,741.00
Kalamazoo	30	64	\$9,733.50	\$324.45	0	0	\$0.00	30	64	\$9,733.50
Kalkaska	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Kent	92	167	\$27,312.86	\$296.88	0	0	\$0.00	92	167	\$27,312.86
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	5	10	\$1,859.00	\$371.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,859.00
Lapeer	12	26	\$3,902.00	\$325.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,902.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	17	28	\$4,661.00	\$274.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$4,661.00
Livingston	13	27	\$3,627.00	\$279.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,627.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	119	250	\$37,903.30	\$318.52	0	0	\$0.00	119	250	\$37,903.30
Manistee	9	20	\$3,504.00	\$389.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,504.00
Marquette	6	10	\$1,947.00	\$324.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,947.00
Mason	6	10	\$1,404.00	\$234.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,404.00
Mecosta	9	14	\$2,362.00	\$262.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,362.00
Menominee	7	13	\$2,003.00	\$286.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,003.00
Midland	4	8	\$1,376.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,376.00
Missaukee	5	10	\$1,484.00	\$296.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,484.00
Monroe	36	73	\$9,513.50	\$264.26	0	0	\$0.00	36	73	\$9,513.50
Montcalm	9	20	\$2,967.00	\$329.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,967.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	73	115	\$17,907.00	\$245.30	0	0	\$0.00	73	115	\$17,907.00
Newaygo	26	49	\$7,588.00	\$291.85	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,588.00
Oakland	115	190	\$29,649.50	\$257.82	0	0	\$0.00	115	190	\$29,649.50
Oceana	16	33	\$4,999.00	\$312.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,999.00
Ogemaw	8	17	\$2,641.00	\$330.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,641.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	6	11	\$1,877.00	\$312.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,877.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Ottawa	11	16	\$2,538.00	\$230.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,538.00
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	7	11	\$1,600.00	\$228.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,600.00
Saginaw	44	99	\$15,533.10	\$353.03	0	0	\$0.00	44	99	\$15,533.10
St. Clair	24	48	\$8,132.00	\$338.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$8,132.00
St. Joseph	8	16	\$2,284.50	\$285.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,284.50
Sanilac	3	5	\$1,327.00	\$442.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,327.00
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$464.00
Shiawassee	14	23	\$3,439.50	\$245.68	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,439.50
Tuscola	16	27	\$3,745.00	\$234.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$3,745.00
Van Buren	13	22	\$3,458.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,458.00
Washtenaw	38	63	\$11,399.00	\$299.97	0	0	\$0.00	38	63	\$11,399.00
Wayne	502	1,157	\$177,520.44	\$353.63	0	0	\$0.00	502	1,157	\$177,520.44
Wexford	9	20	\$2,916.00	\$324.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,916.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Entire State	1,769	3,529	\$546,588.30	\$308.98	0	0	\$0.00	1,769	3,529	\$546,588.30

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	611	2,521	\$332,788.23	\$544.66	0	0	\$0.00	611	2,521	\$332,788.23
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$281.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$281.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$603.00	\$301.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$603.00
Bay	5	20	\$2,956.86	\$591.37	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,956.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	5	15	\$2,839.00	\$567.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,839.00
Branch	17	50	\$8,162.00	\$480.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	50	\$8,162.00
Calhoun	5	16	\$2,565.00	\$513.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,565.00
Cass	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Clare	6	23	\$3,202.00	\$533.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$3,202.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$105.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$105.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	28	\$2,269.00	\$453.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	28	\$2,269.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	40	158	\$21,895.00	\$547.38	0	0	\$0.00	40	158	\$21,895.00
Gladwin	1	4	\$584.00	\$584.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$584.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	5	22	\$2,991.00	\$598.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,991.00
Gratiot	10	42	\$5,682.00	\$568.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	42	\$5,682.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	28	\$4,557.00	\$759.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$4,557.00
Houghton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	24	94	\$14,917.00	\$621.54	0	0	\$0.00	24	94	\$14,917.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	7	\$843.00	\$421.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$843.00
Isabella	5	16	\$2,722.00	\$544.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,722.00
Jackson	4	17	\$2,060.60	\$515.15	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,060.60
Kalamazoo	14	52	\$6,242.00	\$445.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	52	\$6,242.00
Kalkaska	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Kent	57	217	\$30,590.65	\$536.68	0	0	\$0.00	57	217	\$30,590.65
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$1,291.00	\$1,291.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,291.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	18	\$2,529.00	\$505.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,529.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	38	134	\$17,384.00	\$457.47	0	0	\$0.00	38	134	\$17,384.00
Manistee	1	4	\$544.50	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$544.50
Marquette	3	10	\$881.50	\$293.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$881.50
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	16	\$2,188.00	\$547.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,188.00
Menominee	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Midland	4	16	\$2,380.00	\$595.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,380.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	49	\$3,613.00	\$258.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	49	\$3,613.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oakland	26	97	\$11,611.00	\$446.58	0	0	\$0.00	26	97	\$11,611.00
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	11	\$939.00	\$469.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$939.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Ottawa	18	63	\$10,523.00	\$584.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	63	\$10,523.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Saginaw	16	74	\$9,993.24	\$624.58	0	0	\$0.00	16	74	\$9,993.24
St. Clair	4	21	\$1,616.00	\$404.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$1,616.00
St. Joseph	6	19	\$2,678.00	\$446.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$2,678.00
Sanilac	2	7	\$1,044.50	\$522.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,044.50
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Tuscola	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Van Buren	4	15	\$1,944.00	\$486.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,944.00
Washtenaw	6	23	\$2,806.76	\$467.79	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$2,806.76
Wayne	220	1,034	\$130,786.62	\$594.48	0	0	\$0.00	220	1,034	\$130,786.62
Wexford	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	611	2,521	\$332,788.23	\$544.66	0	0	\$0.00	611	2,521	\$332,788.23

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\* May 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	26,367	20,710	5,657	2,521	1,555	966	28,888	22,265	6,623
Alcona	23	20	3	3	1	2	26	21	5
Alger	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Allegan	148	114	34	4	2	2	152	116	36
Alpena	57	51	6	0	0	0	57	51	6
Antrim	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Arenac	14	10	4	4	2	2	18	12	6
Baraga	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Barry	93	72	21	8	4	4	101	76	25
Bay	299	236	63	20	11	9	319	247	72
Benzie	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Berrien	397	342	55	15	13	2	412	355	57
Branch	125	96	29	50	19	31	175	115	60
Calhoun	392	320	72	16	6	10	408	326	82
Cass	69	61	8	8	4	4	77	65	12
Charlevoix	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Cheboygan	54	44	10	0	0	0	54	44	10
Chippewa	92	69	23	5	3	2	97	72	25
Clare	113	93	20	23	13	10	136	106	30
Clinton	53	44	9	4	2	2	57	46	11
Crawford	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Delta	56	47	9	0	0	0	56	47	9
Dickinson	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Eaton	141	115	26	28	20	8	169	135	34
Emmet	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Genesee	1,924	1,495	429	158	83	75	2,082	1,578	504
Gladwin	59	43	16	4	2	2	63	45	18
Gogebic	8	7	1	3	1	2	11	8	3
Grand Traverse	65	48	17	22	12	10	87	60	27
Gratiot	110	82	28	42	24	18	152	106	46

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\* May 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	63	47	16	28	16	12	91	63	28
Houghton	33	27	6	1	1	0	34	28	6
Huron	36	31	5	0	0	0	36	31	5
Ingham	606	500	106	94	56	38	700	556	144
Ionia	74	65	9	0	0	0	74	65	9
Iosco	79	62	17	0	0	0	79	62	17
Iron	45	32	13	7	3	4	52	35	17
Isabella	121	85	36	16	6	10	137	91	46
Jackson	510	410	100	17	9	8	527	419	108
Kalamazoo	550	442	108	52	36	16	602	478	124
Kalkaska	32	27	5	6	4	2	38	31	7
Kent	1,629	1,322	307	217	147	70	1,846	1,469	377
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	57	48	9	5	3	2	62	51	11
Lapeer	97	76	21	1	1	0	98	77	21
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	208	159	49	18	9	9	226	168	58
Livingston	66	53	13	0	0	0	66	53	13
Luce	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Mackinac	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Macomb	1,395	1,046	349	134	70	64	1,529	1,116	413
Manistee	70	53	17	4	2	2	74	55	19
Marquette	89	74	15	10	4	6	99	78	21
Mason	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Mecosta	90	71	19	16	8	8	106	79	27
Menominee	25	21	4	5	3	2	30	24	6
Midland	121	87	34	16	9	7	137	96	41
Missaukee	30	25	5	0	0	0	30	25	5
Monroe	313	248	65	10	4	6	323	252	71
Montcalm	77	67	10	4	2	2	81	69	12

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\* May 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Muskegon	808	645	163	49	31	18	857	676	181
Newaygo	173	151	22	4	2	2	177	153	24
Oakland	930	735	195	97	62	35	1,027	797	230
Oceana	85	66	19	4	2	2	89	68	21
Ogemaw	56	46	10	0	0	0	56	46	10
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	55	42	13	11	7	4	66	49	17
Oscoda	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Otsego	16	12	4	4	2	2	20	14	6
Ottawa	148	118	30	63	31	32	211	149	62
Presque Isle	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Roscommon	36	32	4	4	2	2	40	34	6
Saginaw	1,080	872	208	74	44	30	1,154	916	238
St. Clair	310	249	61	21	13	8	331	262	69
St. Joseph	68	52	16	19	17	2	87	69	18
Sanilac	70	56	14	7	4	3	77	60	17
Schoolcraft	12	8	4	0	0	0	12	8	4
Shiawassee	113	89	24	3	1	2	116	90	26
Tuscola	68	61	7	4	2	2	72	63	9
Van Buren	140	119	21	15	12	3	155	131	24
Washtenaw	451	356	95	23	17	6	474	373	101
Wayne	10,709	8,238	2,471	1,034	686	348	11,743	8,924	2,819
Wexford	119	93	26	5	3	2	124	96	28
x-Unassigned	10	9	1	2	2	0	12	11	1
Entire State	26,367	20,710	5,657	2,521	1,555	966	28,888	22,265	6,623

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**May 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	22,838	17,973	4,865	0	0	0	22,838	17,973	4,865
Alcona	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Alger	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Allegan	115	88	27	0	0	0	115	88	27
Alpena	47	45	2	0	0	0	47	45	2
Antrim	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Arenac	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Baraga	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Barry	74	55	19	0	0	0	74	55	19
Bay	266	216	50	0	0	0	266	216	50
Benzie	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Berrien	357	304	53	0	0	0	357	304	53
Branch	114	87	27	0	0	0	114	87	27
Calhoun	339	276	63	0	0	0	339	276	63
Cass	52	44	8	0	0	0	52	44	8
Charlevoix	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Cheboygan	39	33	6	0	0	0	39	33	6
Chippewa	60	45	15	0	0	0	60	45	15
Clare	96	80	16	0	0	0	96	80	16
Clinton	44	36	8	0	0	0	44	36	8
Crawford	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Delta	36	32	4	0	0	0	36	32	4
Dickinson	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Eaton	121	98	23	0	0	0	121	98	23
Emmet	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Genesee	1,726	1,334	392	0	0	0	1,726	1,334	392
Gladwin	52	37	15	0	0	0	52	37	15
Gogebic	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Grand Traverse	51	38	13	0	0	0	51	38	13
Gratiot	97	71	26	0	0	0	97	71	26

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**May 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	49	37	12	0	0	0	49	37	12
Houghton	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Huron	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Ingham	512	426	86	0	0	0	512	426	86
Ionia	49	42	7	0	0	0	49	42	7
Iosco	74	58	16	0	0	0	74	58	16
Iron	41	29	12	0	0	0	41	29	12
Isabella	108	75	33	0	0	0	108	75	33
Jackson	457	367	90	0	0	0	457	367	90
Kalamazoo	486	395	91	0	0	0	486	395	91
Kalkaska	31	26	5	0	0	0	31	26	5
Kent	1,462	1,197	265	0	0	0	1,462	1,197	265
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	47	42	5	0	0	0	47	42	5
Lapeer	71	57	14	0	0	0	71	57	14
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	180	136	44	0	0	0	180	136	44
Livingston	39	29	10	0	0	0	39	29	10
Luce	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Mackinac	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Macomb	1,145	864	281	0	0	0	1,145	864	281
Manistee	50	39	11	0	0	0	50	39	11
Marquette	79	68	11	0	0	0	79	68	11
Mason	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Mecosta	76	60	16	0	0	0	76	60	16
Menominee	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Midland	113	81	32	0	0	0	113	81	32
Missaukee	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Monroe	240	188	52	0	0	0	240	188	52
Montcalm	57	49	8	0	0	0	57	49	8

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**May 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Muskegon	693	546	147	0	0	0	693	546	147
Newaygo	124	109	15	0	0	0	124	109	15
Oakland	740	579	161	0	0	0	740	579	161
Oceana	52	42	10	0	0	0	52	42	10
Ogemaw	39	32	7	0	0	0	39	32	7
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	44	34	10	0	0	0	44	34	10
Oscoda	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Otsego	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Ottawa	132	104	28	0	0	0	132	104	28
Presque Isle	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Roscommon	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Saginaw	981	796	185	0	0	0	981	796	185
St. Clair	262	212	50	0	0	0	262	212	50
St. Joseph	52	40	12	0	0	0	52	40	12
Sanilac	65	52	13	0	0	0	65	52	13
Schoolcraft	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Shiawassee	90	71	19	0	0	0	90	71	19
Tuscola	41	39	2	0	0	0	41	39	2
Van Buren	118	100	18	0	0	0	118	100	18
Washtenaw	388	307	81	0	0	0	388	307	81
Wayne	9,552	7,377	2,175	0	0	0	9,552	7,377	2,175
Wexford	99	79	20	0	0	0	99	79	20
x-Unassigned	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Entire State	22,838	17,973	4,865	0	0	0	22,838	17,973	4,865

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
May 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,529	2,737	792	2,521	1,555	966	6,050	4,292	1,758
Alcona	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	33	26	7	4	2	2	37	28	9
Alpena	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Antrim	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Arenac	7	4	3	4	2	2	11	6	5
Baraga	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Barry	19	17	2	8	4	4	27	21	6
Bay	33	20	13	20	11	9	53	31	22
Benzie	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Berrien	40	38	2	15	13	2	55	51	4
Branch	11	9	2	50	19	31	61	28	33
Calhoun	53	44	9	16	6	10	69	50	19
Cass	17	17	0	8	4	4	25	21	4
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Chippewa	32	24	8	5	3	2	37	27	10
Clare	17	13	4	23	13	10	40	26	14
Clinton	9	8	1	4	2	2	13	10	3
Crawford	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Delta	20	15	5	0	0	0	20	15	5
Dickinson	5	2	3	0	0	0	5	2	3
Eaton	20	17	3	28	20	8	48	37	11
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	198	161	37	158	83	75	356	244	112
Gladwin	7	6	1	4	2	2	11	8	3
Gogebic	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Grand Traverse	14	10	4	22	12	10	36	22	14
Gratiot	13	11	2	42	24	18	55	35	20

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**May 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	14	10	4	28	16	12	42	26	16
Houghton	6	5	1	1	1	0	7	6	1
Huron	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Ingham	94	74	20	94	56	38	188	130	58
Ionia	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Iosco	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Iron	4	3	1	7	3	4	11	6	5
Isabella	13	10	3	16	6	10	29	16	13
Jackson	53	43	10	17	9	8	70	52	18
Kalamazoo	64	47	17	52	36	16	116	83	33
Kalkaska	1	1	0	6	4	2	7	5	2
Kent	167	125	42	217	147	70	384	272	112
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	10	6	4	5	3	2	15	9	6
Lapeer	26	19	7	1	1	0	27	20	7
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	28	23	5	18	9	9	46	32	14
Livingston	27	24	3	0	0	0	27	24	3
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	250	182	68	134	70	64	384	252	132
Manistee	20	14	6	4	2	2	24	16	8
Marquette	10	6	4	10	4	6	20	10	10
Mason	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Mecosta	14	11	3	16	8	8	30	19	11
Menominee	13	11	2	5	3	2	18	14	4
Midland	8	6	2	16	9	7	24	15	9
Missaukee	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Monroe	73	60	13	10	4	6	83	64	19
Montcalm	20	18	2	4	2	2	24	20	4

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**May 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	115	99	16	49	31	18	164	130	34
Newaygo	49	42	7	4	2	2	53	44	9
Oakland	190	156	34	97	62	35	287	218	69
Oceana	33	24	9	4	2	2	37	26	11
Ogemaw	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	11	8	3	11	7	4	22	15	7
Oscoda	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Otsego	5	4	1	4	2	2	9	6	3
Ottawa	16	14	2	63	31	32	79	45	34
Presque Isle	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Roscommon	11	11	0	4	2	2	15	13	2
Saginaw	99	76	23	74	44	30	173	120	53
St. Clair	48	37	11	21	13	8	69	50	19
St. Joseph	16	12	4	19	17	2	35	29	6
Sanilac	5	4	1	7	4	3	12	8	4
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Shiawassee	23	18	5	3	1	2	26	19	7
Tuscola	27	22	5	4	2	2	31	24	7
Van Buren	22	19	3	15	12	3	37	31	6
Washtenaw	63	49	14	23	17	6	86	66	20
Wayne	1,157	861	296	1,034	686	348	2,191	1,547	644
Wexford	20	14	6	5	3	2	25	17	8
x-Unassigned	3	2	1	2	2	0	5	4	1
Entire State	3,529	2,737	792	2,521	1,555	966	6,050	4,292	1,758

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**May 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,236	1,335	\$380,741.00	\$308.04
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Bay	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Branch	7	7	\$2,142.00	\$306.00
Calhoun	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Cass	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	6	6	\$1,989.00	\$331.50
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Eaton	63	67	\$19,360.00	\$307.30
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	110	118	\$33,081.50	\$300.74
Gladwin	4	4	\$1,071.00	\$267.75
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	9	11	\$2,948.00	\$327.56
Gratiot	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**May 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Houghton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	184	199	\$56,028.00	\$304.50
Ionia	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Iosco	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	7	7	\$2,142.00	\$306.00
Jackson	5	5	\$1,377.00	\$275.40
Kalamazoo	7	8	\$2,239.00	\$319.86
Kalkaska	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Kent	304	315	\$93,632.00	\$308.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00
Livingston	9	10	\$2,851.00	\$316.78
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	83	94	\$25,496.50	\$307.19
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	6	7	\$1,933.00	\$322.17
Missaukee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Monroe	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**May 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	8	8	\$1,942.00	\$242.75
Newaygo	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Oakland	74	88	\$23,805.00	\$321.69
Oceana	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	212	229	\$66,424.00	\$313.32
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	8	10	\$2,489.00	\$311.13
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Sanilac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Tuscola	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	30	35	\$9,512.00	\$317.07
Wayne	54	60	\$16,560.00	\$306.67
Wexford	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Entire State	1,236	1,335	\$380,741.00	\$308.04

\*Footnotes:



Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,749	1,789	\$425,532.00	\$243.30
Alcona	2	2	\$2,100.00	\$1,050.00
Alger	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Allegan	13	13	\$2,347.00	\$180.54
Alpena	14	14	\$3,785.00	\$270.36
Antrim	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Arenac	3	3	\$700.00	\$233.33
Baraga	6	6	\$2,300.00	\$383.33
Barry	9	9	\$1,800.00	\$200.00
Bay	17	17	\$3,113.00	\$183.12
Benzie	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	28	28	\$15,559.00	\$555.68
Branch	5	5	\$1,500.00	\$300.00
Calhoun	27	27	\$10,811.00	\$400.41
Cass	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	5	5	\$1,324.50	\$264.90
Cheboygan	5	5	\$1,731.00	\$346.20
Chippewa	9	9	\$971.50	\$107.94
Clare	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Clinton	9	9	\$1,960.00	\$217.78
Crawford	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Delta	8	8	\$1,673.50	\$209.19
Dickinson	7	7	\$1,147.00	\$163.86
Eaton	17	18	\$3,164.00	\$186.12
Emmet	14	14	\$1,587.50	\$113.39
Genesee	130	131	\$24,973.50	\$192.10
Gladwin	6	6	\$1,073.50	\$178.92
Gogebic	6	6	\$1,283.50	\$213.92
Grand Traverse	31	31	\$6,280.00	\$202.58
Gratiot	6	6	\$3,700.00	\$616.67

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.



Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	9	9	\$2,749.00	\$305.44
Houghton	14	15	\$2,648.50	\$189.18
Huron	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Ingham	88	88	\$12,744.00	\$144.82
Ionia	7	7	\$2,716.00	\$388.00
Iosco	5	5	\$812.00	\$162.40
Iron	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Isabella	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Jackson	16	17	\$3,713.00	\$232.06
Kalamazoo	27	27	\$11,722.00	\$434.15
Kalkaska	3	3	\$800.00	\$266.67
Kent	133	139	\$30,248.00	\$227.43
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	7	7	\$2,900.00	\$414.29
Lapeer	12	12	\$3,200.00	\$266.67
Leelanau	1	1	\$249.00	\$249.00
Lenawee	20	20	\$9,733.50	\$486.68
Livingston	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Macomb	91	103	\$22,848.00	\$251.08
Manistee	2	2	\$1,924.50	\$962.25
Marquette	33	33	\$3,904.00	\$118.30
Mason	3	3	\$1,700.00	\$566.67
Mecosta	10	10	\$1,670.00	\$167.00
Menominee	4	4	\$873.50	\$218.38
Midland	25	25	\$3,137.00	\$125.48
Missaukee	2	2	\$1,000.00	\$500.00
Monroe	40	41	\$13,560.00	\$339.00
Montcalm	10	10	\$13,497.00	\$1,349.70

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.



Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	4	4	\$908.00	\$227.00
Muskegon	26	26	\$5,018.00	\$193.00
Newaygo	5	5	\$900.00	\$180.00
Oakland	79	85	\$19,944.50	\$252.46
Oceana	9	9	\$1,949.00	\$216.56
Ogemaw	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Otsego	4	4	\$1,200.00	\$300.00
Ottawa	38	40	\$7,474.00	\$196.68
Presque Isle	5	5	\$849.00	\$169.80
Roscommon	3	3	\$1,700.00	\$566.67
Saginaw	39	39	\$9,286.50	\$238.12
St. Clair	37	37	\$6,996.50	\$189.09
St. Joseph	12	13	\$5,515.00	\$459.58
Sanilac	11	11	\$7,858.00	\$714.36
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$1,000.00	#DIV/0
Shiawassee	7	7	\$3,149.00	\$449.86
Tuscola	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Van Buren	5	5	\$1,249.00	\$249.80
Washtenaw	29	33	\$8,594.00	\$296.34
Wayne	447	451	\$89,512.00	\$200.25
Wexford	9	9	\$1,498.00	\$166.44
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>1,749</b>	<b>1,789</b>	<b>\$425,532.00</b>	<b>\$243.30</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.



Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	742,291	1,387,111	835,102	552,009	\$237,120,907.56	\$319.44	\$170.95	1.87
Alcona	810	1,438	1,008	430	\$215,634.00	\$266.21	\$149.95	1.78
Alger	434	788	535	253	\$115,032.00	\$265.05	\$145.98	1.82
Allegan	5,192	10,543	6,011	4,532	\$1,663,942.00	\$320.48	\$157.82	2.03
Alpena	2,498	4,339	2,926	1,413	\$646,966.00	\$258.99	\$149.10	1.74
Antrim	1,173	2,262	1,460	802	\$338,721.00	\$288.76	\$149.74	1.93
Arenac	1,232	2,239	1,514	725	\$331,806.00	\$269.32	\$148.19	1.82
Baraga	587	1,070	683	387	\$173,849.00	\$296.17	\$162.48	1.82
Barry	2,727	5,423	3,283	2,140	\$819,727.00	\$300.60	\$151.16	1.99
Bay	8,369	14,799	9,615	5,184	\$2,385,652.00	\$285.06	\$161.20	1.77
Benzie	785	1,461	972	489	\$229,929.00	\$292.90	\$157.38	1.86
Berrien	11,633	21,833	12,655	9,178	\$3,592,111.00	\$308.79	\$164.53	1.88
Branch	2,751	5,574	3,328	2,246	\$843,051.00	\$306.45	\$151.25	2.03
Calhoun	12,791	24,137	14,442	9,695	\$3,929,088.00	\$307.18	\$162.78	1.89
Cass	3,316	6,343	3,891	2,452	\$1,026,013.00	\$309.41	\$161.76	1.91
Charlevoix	1,076	1,881	1,233	648	\$287,412.00	\$267.11	\$152.80	1.75
Cheboygan	1,852	3,450	2,262	1,188	\$511,298.00	\$276.08	\$148.20	1.86
Chippewa	2,356	4,458	2,793	1,665	\$706,554.00	\$299.90	\$158.49	1.89
Clare	3,676	6,728	4,584	2,144	\$1,053,849.00	\$286.68	\$156.64	1.83
Clinton	2,712	5,185	3,135	2,050	\$844,323.00	\$311.33	\$162.84	1.91
Crawford	1,274	2,275	1,538	737	\$351,848.00	\$276.18	\$154.66	1.79
Delta	2,491	4,434	2,927	1,507	\$661,689.00	\$265.63	\$149.23	1.78
Dickinson	1,491	2,662	1,724	938	\$409,831.00	\$274.87	\$153.96	1.79
Eaton	5,666	10,649	6,422	4,227	\$1,768,962.00	\$312.21	\$166.12	1.88
Emmet	1,373	2,431	1,587	844	\$381,425.00	\$277.80	\$156.90	1.77
Genesee	43,753	80,863	48,755	32,108	\$14,317,392.00	\$327.23	\$177.06	1.85
Gladwin	2,272	3,962	2,728	1,234	\$624,300.00	\$274.78	\$157.57	1.74
Gogebic	1,456	2,489	1,720	769	\$398,881.00	\$273.96	\$160.26	1.71
Grand Traverse	3,680	6,492	4,172	2,320	\$981,208.00	\$266.63	\$151.14	1.76
Gratiot	2,827	5,562	3,419	2,143	\$870,005.00	\$307.75	\$156.42	1.97

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**May 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,115	6,071	3,751	2,320	\$962,419.00	\$308.96	\$158.53	1.95
Houghton	1,873	3,482	2,232	1,250	\$533,519.00	\$284.85	\$153.22	1.86
Huron	1,921	3,469	2,301	1,168	\$510,451.00	\$265.72	\$147.15	1.81
Ingham	22,509	41,895	24,993	16,902	\$7,234,291.00	\$321.40	\$172.68	1.86
Ionia	3,729	7,125	4,369	2,756	\$1,098,060.00	\$294.47	\$154.11	1.91
Iosco	2,555	4,591	3,064	1,527	\$714,137.00	\$279.51	\$155.55	1.80
Iron	1,019	1,891	1,225	666	\$307,009.00	\$301.28	\$162.35	1.86
Isabella	4,434	7,971	5,157	2,814	\$1,326,861.00	\$299.25	\$166.46	1.80
Jackson	11,166	21,300	12,701	8,599	\$3,440,625.00	\$308.13	\$161.53	1.91
Kalamazoo	18,163	33,011	19,869	13,142	\$5,603,717.00	\$308.52	\$169.75	1.82
Kalkaska	1,293	2,402	1,570	832	\$348,441.00	\$269.48	\$145.06	1.86
Kent	37,913	72,118	40,804	31,314	\$11,938,617.00	\$314.90	\$165.54	1.90
Keweenaw	114	179	135	44	\$24,221.00	\$212.46	\$135.31	1.57
Lake	1,511	2,651	1,851	800	\$420,920.00	\$278.57	\$158.78	1.75
Lapeer	4,251	8,162	5,001	3,161	\$1,295,898.00	\$304.85	\$158.77	1.92
Leelanau	388	718	447	271	\$110,318.00	\$284.32	\$153.65	1.85
Lenawee	5,606	10,846	6,431	4,415	\$1,738,396.00	\$310.10	\$160.28	1.93
Livingston	4,484	7,958	5,061	2,897	\$1,317,498.00	\$293.82	\$165.56	1.77
Luce	482	879	581	298	\$141,899.00	\$294.40	\$161.43	1.82
Mackinac	583	988	693	295	\$153,776.00	\$263.77	\$155.64	1.69
Macomb	58,823	112,749	69,316	43,433	\$19,311,670.00	\$328.30	\$171.28	1.92
Manistee	1,824	3,276	2,180	1,096	\$494,605.00	\$271.17	\$150.98	1.80
Marquette	3,544	6,210	4,169	2,041	\$979,515.00	\$276.39	\$157.73	1.75
Mason	2,153	3,986	2,587	1,399	\$593,953.00	\$275.87	\$149.01	1.85
Mecosta	2,912	5,345	3,487	1,858	\$859,439.00	\$295.14	\$160.79	1.84
Menominee	1,389	2,468	1,608	860	\$383,303.00	\$275.96	\$155.31	1.78
Midland	4,717	8,699	5,629	3,070	\$1,349,375.00	\$286.07	\$155.12	1.84
Missaukee	968	1,979	1,190	789	\$286,897.00	\$296.38	\$144.97	2.04
Monroe	8,202	15,258	9,153	6,105	\$2,535,581.00	\$309.14	\$166.18	1.86
Montcalm	4,672	9,120	5,701	3,419	\$1,363,977.00	\$291.95	\$149.56	1.95

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	800	1,370	966	404	\$203,607.00	\$254.51	\$148.62	1.71
Muskegon	17,921	32,834	19,976	12,858	\$5,360,002.56	\$299.09	\$163.25	1.83
Newaygo	4,067	7,968	4,937	3,031	\$1,206,176.00	\$296.58	\$151.38	1.96
Oakland	53,343	91,409	58,545	32,864	\$16,046,605.00	\$300.82	\$175.55	1.71
Oceana	2,138	4,408	2,564	1,844	\$648,498.00	\$303.32	\$147.12	2.06
Ogemaw	2,204	3,904	2,654	1,250	\$592,033.00	\$268.62	\$151.65	1.77
Ontonagon	429	700	515	185	\$99,256.00	\$231.37	\$141.79	1.63
Osceola	1,737	3,467	2,107	1,360	\$546,718.00	\$314.75	\$157.69	2.00
Oscoda	874	1,546	1,089	457	\$224,576.00	\$256.95	\$145.26	1.77
Otsego	1,731	3,210	2,067	1,143	\$473,383.00	\$273.47	\$147.47	1.85
Ottawa	9,000	17,448	10,193	7,255	\$2,665,051.00	\$296.12	\$152.74	1.94
Presque Isle	885	1,544	1,064	480	\$232,499.00	\$262.71	\$150.58	1.74
Roscommon	2,497	4,261	3,000	1,261	\$677,971.00	\$271.51	\$159.11	1.71
Saginaw	20,349	38,030	22,412	15,618	\$6,399,136.00	\$314.47	\$168.27	1.87
St. Clair	11,786	21,689	13,555	8,134	\$3,624,664.00	\$307.54	\$167.12	1.84
St. Joseph	4,262	8,257	4,920	3,337	\$1,336,720.00	\$313.64	\$161.89	1.94
Sanilac	2,967	5,625	3,560	2,065	\$901,538.00	\$303.86	\$160.27	1.90
Schoolcraft	647	1,155	780	375	\$188,699.00	\$291.65	\$163.38	1.79
Shiawassee	4,483	8,375	5,269	3,106	\$1,326,527.00	\$295.90	\$158.39	1.87
Tuscola	3,741	7,361	4,595	2,766	\$1,122,833.00	\$300.14	\$152.54	1.97
Van Buren	5,567	10,764	6,349	4,415	\$1,709,056.00	\$307.00	\$158.78	1.93
Washtenaw	15,676	27,704	17,051	10,653	\$4,913,057.00	\$313.41	\$177.34	1.77
Wayne	223,309	425,117	244,444	180,673	\$77,706,615.00	\$347.98	\$182.79	1.90
Wexford	2,961	5,752	3,561	2,191	\$894,567.00	\$302.12	\$155.52	1.94
x-Unassigned	351	646	351	295	\$161,234.00	\$459.36	\$249.59	1.84
Entire State	742,291	1,387,111	835,102	552,009	\$237,120,907.56	\$319.44	\$170.95	1.87

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**May 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	10,554	26,665	1,475	1,513	181,020	181,018	414,280	930,354	134,962	247,561	742,291	1,387,111
Alcona	8	26	2	2	209	209	397	815	194	386	810	1,438
Alger	3	5	2	2	103	103	223	466	103	212	434	788
Allegan	47	136	13	13	1,017	1,016	3,007	7,332	1,108	2,046	5,192	10,543
Alpena	30	51	11	11	690	690	1,249	2,506	518	1,081	2,498	4,339
Antrim	4	9	2	2	242	242	622	1,416	303	593	1,173	2,262
Arenac	7	17	2	2	289	289	606	1,330	328	601	1,232	2,239
Baraga	3	4	6	6	97	97	359	728	122	235	587	1,070
Barry	34	78	8	8	548	548	1,550	3,583	587	1,206	2,727	5,423
Bay	134	295	16	16	2,097	2,097	4,417	9,175	1,705	3,216	8,369	14,799
Benzie	6	12	1	1	146	146	427	927	205	375	785	1,461
Berrien	159	379	19	19	2,845	2,845	6,417	14,895	2,193	3,695	11,633	21,833
Branch	70	169	4	4	581	581	1,515	3,689	581	1,131	2,751	5,574
Calhoun	161	376	24	24	3,070	3,070	7,221	16,128	2,315	4,539	12,791	24,137
Cass	22	50	1	1	643	643	1,931	4,342	719	1,307	3,316	6,343
Charlevoix	5	7	4	4	241	241	589	1,219	237	410	1,076	1,881
Cheboygan	18	45	4	4	455	455	952	2,045	423	901	1,852	3,450
Chippewa	33	93	8	8	543	543	1,330	2,896	442	918	2,356	4,458
Clare	50	115	3	3	889	889	1,908	4,059	826	1,662	3,676	6,728
Clinton	16	42	9	9	508	508	1,504	3,371	675	1,255	2,712	5,185
Crawford	12	24	3	3	292	292	678	1,392	289	564	1,274	2,275
Delta	22	42	5	5	601	601	1,284	2,734	579	1,052	2,491	4,434
Dickinson	7	10	7	7	303	303	818	1,678	356	664	1,491	2,662
Eaton	59	140	14	15	1,092	1,092	3,211	7,151	1,290	2,251	5,666	10,649
Emmet	8	17	6	6	297	297	754	1,536	308	575	1,373	2,431
Genesee	822	1,901	121	122	11,253	11,253	25,506	54,500	6,051	13,087	43,753	80,863
Gladwin	24	60	5	5	584	584	1,141	2,303	518	1,010	2,272	3,962
Gogebic	5	9	6	6	323	323	786	1,589	336	562	1,456	2,489
Grand Traverse	29	78	30	30	702	702	1,936	4,054	983	1,628	3,680	6,492
Gratiot	50	143	4	4	674	674	1,554	3,542	545	1,199	2,827	5,562

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**May 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	31	86	9	9	720	720	1,693	4,027	662	1,229	3,115	6,071
Houghton	17	31	13	14	352	352	1,004	2,257	487	828	1,873	3,482
Huron	15	29	4	4	419	419	1,002	2,176	481	841	1,921	3,469
Ingham	257	666	78	78	5,130	5,130	12,850	28,679	4,194	7,342	22,509	41,895
Ionia	26	58	5	5	830	830	2,092	4,693	776	1,539	3,729	7,125
Iosco	29	71	4	4	599	599	1,298	2,822	625	1,095	2,555	4,591
Iron	23	51	4	4	202	202	556	1,251	234	383	1,019	1,891
Isabella	55	131	2	2	905	905	2,446	5,129	1,026	1,804	4,434	7,971
Jackson	191	495	14	15	2,866	2,866	6,112	13,933	1,983	3,991	11,166	21,300
Kalamazoo	225	558	20	20	4,229	4,229	10,256	22,115	3,433	6,089	18,163	33,011
Kalkaska	13	33	2	2	273	273	682	1,482	323	612	1,293	2,402
Kent	675	1,722	125	131	8,431	8,430	21,205	49,987	7,477	11,848	37,913	72,118
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	23	23	50	102	40	53	114	179
Lake	24	52	7	7	460	460	689	1,432	331	700	1,511	2,651
Lapeer	40	89	10	10	794	794	2,445	5,559	962	1,710	4,251	8,162
Leelanau	1	2	0	0	47	47	244	550	96	119	388	718
Lenawee	80	197	17	17	1,106	1,106	3,164	7,423	1,239	2,103	5,606	10,846
Livingston	19	45	1	1	814	814	2,435	5,148	1,215	1,950	4,484	7,958
Luce	5	12	1	1	127	127	246	561	103	178	482	879
Mackinac	4	10	2	2	117	117	297	595	163	264	583	988
Macomb	569	1,394	71	82	16,694	16,694	32,305	74,513	9,184	20,066	58,823	112,749
Manistee	29	72	2	2	464	464	933	1,968	396	770	1,824	3,276
Marquette	32	75	32	32	680	680	1,986	4,022	814	1,401	3,544	6,210
Mason	11	20	3	3	424	424	1,186	2,605	529	934	2,153	3,986
Mecosta	42	90	9	9	752	752	1,536	3,306	573	1,188	2,912	5,345
Menominee	13	27	4	4	278	278	736	1,582	358	577	1,389	2,468
Midland	56	134	12	12	1,159	1,159	2,499	5,417	991	1,977	4,717	8,699
Missaukee	12	28	2	2	212	212	551	1,355	191	382	968	1,979
Monroe	114	277	26	27	1,757	1,757	4,617	10,264	1,688	2,933	8,202	15,258
Montcalm	29	70	10	10	1,163	1,163	2,610	5,947	860	1,930	4,672	9,120

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**May 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	1	1	4	4	209	209	367	808	219	348	800	1,370
Muskegon	356	746	20	20	4,171	4,171	10,191	21,876	3,183	6,021	17,921	32,834
Newaygo	69	149	4	4	1,012	1,012	2,178	5,099	804	1,704	4,067	7,968
Oakland	378	924	63	68	13,738	13,738	26,820	57,304	12,344	19,375	53,343	91,409
Oceana	35	76	6	6	462	462	1,244	3,170	391	694	2,138	4,408
Ogemaw	24	51	6	6	582	582	1,086	2,322	506	943	2,204	3,904
Ontonagon	3	6	1	1	99	99	202	396	124	198	429	700
Osceola	22	57	0	0	474	474	936	2,230	305	706	1,737	3,467
Oscoda	7	14	1	1	236	236	402	858	228	437	874	1,546
Otsego	6	15	4	4	382	382	923	2,046	416	763	1,731	3,210
Ottawa	70	193	34	36	1,498	1,498	5,101	11,967	2,297	3,754	9,000	17,448
Presque Isle	1	2	4	4	220	220	410	863	250	455	885	1,544
Roscommon	17	28	3	3	605	605	1,260	2,596	612	1,029	2,497	4,261
Saginaw	446	1,076	37	37	5,849	5,849	11,309	24,916	2,708	6,152	20,349	38,030
St. Clair	117	296	32	32	2,364	2,364	6,635	14,191	2,638	4,806	11,786	21,689
St. Joseph	34	81	10	11	832	832	2,544	5,801	842	1,532	4,262	8,257
Sanilac	30	72	9	9	655	655	1,579	3,572	694	1,317	2,967	5,625
Schoolcraft	10	12	0	0	146	146	336	708	155	289	647	1,155
Shiawassee	50	98	6	6	1,040	1,040	2,446	5,385	941	1,846	4,483	8,375
Tuscola	30	50	4	4	849	849	2,109	4,972	749	1,486	3,741	7,361
Van Buren	51	132	4	4	1,180	1,180	3,252	7,760	1,080	1,688	5,567	10,764
Washtenaw	177	437	28	32	3,582	3,582	8,309	18,150	3,580	5,503	15,676	27,704
Wayne	4,086	11,182	360	364	56,642	56,642	129,237	296,943	32,984	59,986	223,309	425,117
Wexford	46	106	6	6	714	714	1,585	3,670	610	1,256	2,961	5,752
x-Unassigned	2	2	0	0	118	118	202	450	29	76	351	646
Entire State	10,554	26,665	1,475	1,513	181,020	181,018	414,280	930,354	134,962	247,561	742,291	1,387,111

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **May 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	967,302	1,091,639
Alcona	1,032	1,214
Alger	662	771
Allegan	7,800	8,878
Alpena	2,955	3,345
Antrim	2,080	2,438
Arenac	1,548	1,811
Baraga	841	960
Barry	3,857	4,452
Bay	10,229	11,435
Benzie	1,569	1,822
Berrien	16,089	17,931
Branch	3,793	4,344
Calhoun	14,626	16,194
Cass	4,762	5,413
Charlevoix	2,195	2,511
Cheboygan	2,851	3,332
Chippewa	3,178	3,593
Clare	3,640	4,130
Clinton	4,027	4,535
Crawford	1,502	1,745
Delta	3,162	3,653
Dickinson	2,057	2,327
Eaton	7,961	8,967
Emmet	2,972	3,366
Genesee	52,445	58,212
Gladwin	2,462	2,844
Gogebic	1,710	1,939
Grand Traverse	7,169	7,977
Gratiot	3,556	4,110

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).



Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **May 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,881	4,576
Houghton	2,890	3,353
Huron	2,380	2,762
Ingham	29,716	32,753
Ionia	4,376	4,994
Iosco	2,758	3,140
Iron	1,225	1,414
Isabella	6,274	6,951
Jackson	15,461	17,274
Kalamazoo	23,749	25,789
Kalkaska	1,962	2,258
Kent	53,472	59,558
Keweenaw	175	209
Lake	1,392	1,598
Lapeer	6,421	7,509
Leelanau	1,256	1,427
Lenawee	7,519	8,506
Livingston	9,191	10,413
Luce	565	643
Mackinac	964	1,086
Macomb	82,337	96,454
Manistee	2,484	2,868
Marquette	5,935	6,601
Mason	2,783	3,231
Mecosta	4,214	4,745
Menominee	1,796	2,043
Midland	6,223	7,105
Missaukee	1,518	1,766
Monroe	11,059	12,325
Montcalm	5,790	6,668

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).



Table 30

# Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

## May 2023

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	963	1,142
Muskegon	19,969	22,042
Newaygo	4,761	5,502
Oakland	82,692	92,683
Oceana	3,120	3,617
Ogemaw	2,462	2,859
Ontonagon	543	638
Osceola	2,213	2,573
Oscoda	964	1,112
Otsego	2,621	3,004
Ottawa	14,877	16,813
Presque Isle	1,172	1,358
Roscommon	2,910	3,350
Saginaw	21,311	23,253
St. Clair	15,390	17,513
St. Joseph	6,178	6,992
Sanilac	3,608	4,270
Schoolcraft	824	943
Shiawassee	6,044	6,961
Tuscola	4,798	5,633
Van Buren	7,787	8,987
Washtenaw	25,999	28,739
Wayne	259,250	292,415
Wexford	3,509	4,071
x-Unassigned	841	901
Entire State	967,302	1,091,639

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).



**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**May 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	58,531	1,717	192,626	252,872	137,433	665	146,166	284,264
Alcona	50	0	265	315	213	0	197	410
Alger	52	1	102	155	174	1	85	260
Allegan	256	17	1,362	1,634	1,228	7	1,346	2,581
Alpena	155	3	867	1,025	544	1	711	1,256
Antrim	78	4	321	403	369	4	327	700
Arenac	89	5	353	447	318	1	330	649
Baraga	35	0	122	157	141	0	128	269
Barry	121	3	679	803	705	6	694	1,405
Bay	504	12	2,425	2,941	1,529	4	2,088	3,621
Benzie	51	4	191	246	290	0	264	554
Berrien	821	30	3,280	4,131	2,538	17	2,425	4,980
Branch	143	5	712	860	722	6	709	1,437
Calhoun	725	31	3,703	4,459	2,430	13	2,787	5,230
Cass	165	9	825	999	737	3	693	1,433
Charlevoix	79	2	340	421	349	0	301	650
Cheboygan	124	9	551	684	479	0	486	965
Chippewa	172	4	674	850	506	3	485	994
Clare	221	5	908	1,134	802	1	885	1,688
Clinton	95	5	655	755	485	3	600	1,088
Crawford	71	2	315	388	295	0	330	625
Delta	183	6	668	857	672	1	639	1,312
Dickinson	99	2	360	461	374	0	443	817
Eaton	294	17	1,359	1,670	1,077	6	1,165	2,248
Emmet	97	2	414	513	450	3	340	793
Genesee	2,477	82	12,505	15,064	5,132	41	7,885	13,058
Gladwin	158	6	626	790	471	3	493	967
Gogebic	96	3	351	450	372	2	306	680
Grand Traverse	202	13	986	1,201	1,159	10	1,147	2,316
Gratiot	155	9	770	934	636	3	715	1,354

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**May 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	175	8	900	1,083	746	0	741	1,487
Houghton	111	4	360	475	624	2	418	1,044
Huron	144	7	497	648	572	2	483	1,057
Ingham	1,440	66	5,597	7,103	3,401	26	4,039	7,466
Ionia	186	8	998	1,192	710	2	797	1,509
Iosco	144	6	615	765	587	0	599	1,186
Iron	62	5	220	287	367	1	248	616
Isabella	203	17	1,048	1,268	775	6	980	1,761
Jackson	651	24	3,628	4,303	2,210	6	2,564	4,780
Kalamazoo	1,008	57	5,018	6,083	2,844	19	3,579	6,442
Kalkaska	82	4	332	418	379	1	346	726
Kent	2,477	100	9,887	12,463	7,867	35	8,276	16,178
Keweenaw	10	0	26	36	35	1	24	60
Lake	133	1	450	584	355	0	391	746
Lapeer	188	11	1,038	1,237	958	2	1,084	2,044
Leelanau	21	3	82	106	192	1	116	309
Lenawee	282	13	1,417	1,712	1,140	4	1,325	2,469
Livingston	179	12	1,177	1,368	1,066	8	1,263	2,337
Luce	48	0	138	186	137	0	106	243
Mackinac	43	1	143	187	178	0	146	324
Macomb	7,928	131	14,094	22,153	11,371	49	11,003	22,423
Manistee	110	1	512	623	465	3	441	909
Marquette	163	10	797	970	885	5	835	1,725
Mason	140	2	493	635	544	0	532	1,076
Mecosta	197	13	903	1,113	557	3	711	1,271
Menominee	85	3	316	404	415	2	307	724
Midland	278	13	1,356	1,647	959	5	1,091	2,055
Missaukee	58	2	263	323	307	0	258	565
Monroe	344	15	2,027	2,386	1,496	9	2,105	3,610
Montcalm	257	15	1,429	1,701	935	5	1,133	2,073

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**May 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	70	4	243	317	195	1	236	432
Muskegon	1,035	27	4,545	5,607	2,937	10	3,629	6,576
Newaygo	256	9	1,168	1,433	924	5	938	1,867
Oakland	6,938	127	12,386	19,451	13,367	63	11,414	24,844
Oceana	126	2	531	659	435	2	408	845
Ogemaw	155	2	590	747	475	2	563	1,040
Ontonagon	32	1	96	129	138	0	120	258
Osceola	138	3	580	721	371	0	430	801
Oscoda	66	2	240	308	234	0	206	440
Otsego	95	6	491	592	418	4	463	885
Ottawa	386	38	2,028	2,452	2,180	6	2,286	4,472
Presque Isle	76	1	263	340	231	1	249	481
Roscommon	176	3	638	817	567	1	580	1,148
Saginaw	1,428	52	6,610	8,090	2,912	11	3,860	6,783
St. Clair	517	23	2,735	3,275	2,189	11	2,598	4,798
St. Joseph	206	11	980	1,197	988	9	944	1,941
Sanilac	184	5	757	946	693	5	706	1,404
Schoolcraft	65	2	139	206	181	1	147	329
Shiawassee	238	13	1,262	1,513	875	1	1,166	2,042
Tuscola	200	8	1,130	1,338	829	1	982	1,812
Van Buren	346	12	1,578	1,936	1,343	5	1,190	2,538
Washtenaw	1,245	36	3,848	5,129	3,321	9	3,317	6,647
Wayne	19,393	469	56,233	76,095	32,564	173	33,879	66,616
Wexford	192	16	835	1,043	702	4	707	1,413
x-Unassigned	53	2	270	325	90	4	203	297
Entire State	58,531	1,717	192,626	252,872	137,433	665	146,166	284,264

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## May 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	20,105	891,295	25	75,500	4,291	588,210	42	284,069	24,463	1,839,074
Alcona	15	758	0	92	3	561	0	410	18	1,821
Alger	9	505	0	67	0	385	0	260	9	1,217
Allegan	107	8,256	0	1,191	25	7,187	1	2,580	133	19,214
Alpena	41	2,255	0	263	6	1,892	0	1,256	47	5,666
Antrim	6	1,644	0	171	1	1,487	0	700	7	4,002
Arenac	16	1,212	0	165	2	1,070	0	649	18	3,096
Baraga	10	569	0	64	0	557	0	269	10	1,459
Barry	64	3,843	0	569	19	3,586	0	1,405	83	9,403
Bay	210	7,646	0	695	42	6,252	0	3,620	252	18,213
Benzie	12	960	0	130	1	1,030	0	554	13	2,674
Berrien	289	14,778	0	1,413	70	10,052	0	4,978	359	31,221
Branch	125	4,584	0	504	25	3,719	0	1,437	150	10,244
Calhoun	250	14,636	0	1,533	79	10,649	1	5,229	330	32,047
Cass	63	4,557	0	512	7	3,339	0	1,433	70	9,841
Charlevoix	8	1,450	0	188	1	1,488	0	650	9	3,776
Cheboygan	40	1,890	0	265	8	1,796	0	965	48	4,916
Chippewa	65	2,543	0	317	11	2,336	1	993	77	6,189
Clare	103	3,269	0	294	12	2,294	0	1,687	115	7,544
Clinton	51	3,689	1	505	2	2,903	0	1,087	54	8,184
Crawford	15	1,185	0	169	5	997	0	625	20	2,976
Delta	44	2,546	0	309	7	2,192	0	1,312	51	6,359
Dickinson	7	1,743	0	210	2	1,526	0	817	9	4,296
Eaton	117	7,041	0	889	26	5,571	0	2,246	143	15,747
Emmet	10	1,658	0	230	3	1,863	0	793	13	4,544
Genesee	1,447	49,466	0	3,290	302	28,566	2	13,053	1,751	94,375
Gladwin	50	2,061	0	233	4	1,564	0	966	54	4,824
Gogebic	8	1,294	0	129	0	899	0	680	8	3,002
Grand Traverse	60	4,786	0	653	14	4,893	0	2,313	74	12,645
Gratiot	100	3,453	0	361	15	2,752	1	1,352	116	7,918

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

May 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	70	4,322	0	544	6	3,285	1	1,485	77	9,636
Houghton	30	2,003	0	149	2	2,409	0	1,044	32	5,605
Huron	22	1,954	0	206	6	1,993	0	1,057	28	5,210
Ingham	540	25,606	1	2,221	75	14,819	2	7,458	618	50,104
Ionia	46	4,517	0	504	12	4,091	0	1,509	58	10,621
Iosco	57	2,397	2	173	8	1,705	0	1,184	67	5,459
Iron	43	1,075	0	72	7	705	0	616	50	2,468
Isabella	94	4,848	0	440	17	3,748	0	1,759	111	10,795
Jackson	387	13,437	0	1,366	74	10,180	2	4,777	463	29,760
Kalamazoo	416	19,832	0	2,621	111	14,052	1	6,437	528	42,942
Kalkaska	26	1,627	0	205	4	1,396	0	726	30	3,954
Kent	1,275	51,173	0	5,478	303	42,774	5	16,164	1,583	115,589
Keweenaw	1	77	0	13	0	110	0	60	1	260
Lake	42	1,254	0	116	8	762	0	746	50	2,878
Lapeer	72	5,890	0	649	11	5,011	1	2,041	84	13,591
Leelanau	2	727	0	93	0	831	0	309	2	1,960
Lenawee	145	7,310	0	871	40	6,139	0	2,467	185	16,787
Livingston	46	6,994	0	987	12	5,464	0	2,336	58	15,781
Luce	9	568	0	70	0	350	0	243	9	1,231
Mackinac	9	544	0	82	0	563	0	324	9	1,513
Macomb	1,062	72,634	2	5,016	224	51,141	2	22,406	1,290	151,197
Manistee	53	1,833	0	151	7	1,518	0	909	60	4,411
Marquette	69	3,658	0	405	10	3,004	0	1,725	79	8,792
Mason	19	2,273	0	213	0	1,972	0	1,076	19	5,534
Mecosta	71	3,482	0	306	5	2,545	0	1,271	76	7,604
Menominee	25	1,705	0	163	3	1,231	0	724	28	3,823
Midland	103	4,920	0	629	19	4,331	0	2,055	122	11,935
Missaukee	17	1,376	0	161	5	1,298	1	564	23	3,399
Monroe	228	10,940	0	1,138	49	7,501	0	3,604	277	23,183
Montcalm	61	5,484	0	655	11	4,826	0	2,072	72	13,037

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.



Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****May 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	5	724	0	102	0	615	0	432	5	1,873
Muskegon	585	18,741	2	1,926	151	13,656	1	6,571	739	40,894
Newaygo	111	4,765	0	504	22	4,082	0	1,866	133	11,217
Oakland	693	64,216	2	5,805	146	42,464	4	24,810	845	137,295
Oceana	71	2,914	0	219	8	2,287	0	844	79	6,264
Ogemaw	37	1,820	0	211	6	1,605	0	1,040	43	4,676
Ontonagon	4	332	0	33	0	291	0	258	4	914
Osceola	54	2,548	0	294	6	1,734	0	801	60	5,377
Oscoda	11	725	0	114	2	633	0	440	13	1,912
Otsego	14	2,028	0	279	2	2,011	0	885	16	5,203
Ottawa	150	13,942	0	1,949	36	13,491	0	4,472	186	33,854
Presque Isle	3	864	0	107	0	682	0	481	3	2,134
Roscommon	32	2,060	0	193	4	1,537	0	1,146	36	4,936
Saginaw	790	19,455	0	1,494	177	12,719	2	6,775	969	40,443
St. Clair	226	13,637	0	1,412	50	9,308	0	4,797	276	29,154
St. Joseph	66	6,874	0	812	11	4,798	0	1,940	77	14,424
Sanilac	57	3,491	0	307	14	2,812	0	1,403	71	8,013
Schoolcraft	6	662	0	85	2	537	0	329	8	1,613
Shiawassee	76	5,842	0	544	7	4,381	0	2,042	83	12,809
Tuscola	51	4,492	0	530	3	3,687	0	1,812	54	10,521
Van Buren	124	7,446	0	1,030	15	6,131	0	2,537	139	17,144
Washtenaw	348	18,139	0	1,507	66	11,254	1	6,643	415	37,543
Wayne	8,115	272,371	15	14,395	1,824	131,093	13	66,568	9,967	484,427
Wexford	91	3,547	0	351	18	2,838	0	1,413	109	8,149
x-Unassigned	3	923	0	189	0	404	0	297	3	1,813
Entire State	20,105	891,295	25	75,500	4,291	588,210	42	284,069	24,463	1,839,074

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.



Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	20,648	32,299	\$9,934,566.84	1,073	1,501	\$367,523.46	21,190	33,800	\$10,302,090.30
Alcona	20	22	\$11,973.99	1	2	\$600.00	21	24	\$12,573.99
Alger	12	16	\$10,812.81	1	1	\$158.03	12	17	\$10,970.84
Allegan	122	159	\$61,249.19	4	7	\$1,486.32	125	166	\$62,735.51
Alpena	65	90	\$26,039.02	3	3	\$532.76	67	93	\$26,571.78
Antrim	22	30	\$9,112.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	30	\$9,112.27
Arenac	24	37	\$13,003.65	1	1	\$237.90	24	38	\$13,241.55
Baraga	16	23	\$10,949.94	4	5	\$592.23	17	28	\$11,542.17
Barry	47	79	\$23,236.82	1	1	\$266.35	48	80	\$23,503.17
Bay	233	407	\$108,082.47	38	47	\$8,556.44	241	454	\$116,638.91
Benzie	29	39	\$14,104.90	0	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$14,104.90
Berrien	385	496	\$143,047.85	19	29	\$7,684.19	396	525	\$150,732.04
Branch	61	83	\$25,808.86	7	8	\$2,345.07	62	91	\$28,153.93
Calhoun	322	405	\$120,400.75	22	34	\$6,870.67	333	439	\$127,271.42
Cass	69	98	\$29,024.68	5	8	\$2,071.45	71	106	\$31,096.13
Charlevoix	20	25	\$10,937.19	2	2	\$359.98	22	27	\$11,297.17
Cheboygan	47	65	\$21,077.35	1	1	\$246.02	48	66	\$21,323.37
Chippewa	114	157	\$70,796.15	3	3	\$622.49	114	160	\$71,418.64
Clare	90	115	\$49,647.20	2	2	\$1,846.63	92	117	\$51,493.83
Clinton	58	104	\$32,874.12	3	3	\$420.78	60	107	\$33,294.90
Crawford	27	37	\$17,832.14	1	2	\$600.00	28	39	\$18,432.14
Delta	74	105	\$35,824.82	11	13	\$2,088.05	75	118	\$37,912.87
Dickinson	27	35	\$13,256.69	3	3	\$411.79	28	38	\$13,668.48
Eaton	147	209	\$93,037.21	7	8	\$1,672.48	151	217	\$94,709.69
Emmet	25	31	\$13,663.58	0	0	\$0.00	25	31	\$13,663.58
Genesee	1,243	2,288	\$707,609.03	85	116	\$28,605.89	1,303	2,404	\$736,214.92
Gladwin	62	98	\$33,247.29	3	3	\$984.34	64	101	\$34,231.63
Gogebic	61	117	\$49,415.47	13	15	\$2,932.19	64	132	\$52,347.66
Grand Traverse	131	169	\$64,088.85	4	5	\$1,484.18	132	174	\$65,573.03
Gratiot	49	80	\$29,561.68	2	2	\$533.02	50	82	\$30,094.70

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	82	108	\$41,754.76	3	3	\$293.55	82	111	\$42,048.31
Houghton	64	91	\$26,068.00	3	3	\$703.46	64	94	\$26,771.46
Huron	54	63	\$22,235.66	3	4	\$510.69	55	67	\$22,746.35
Ingham	866	1,310	\$462,507.74	131	142	\$25,415.18	877	1,452	\$487,922.92
Ionia	90	146	\$51,810.25	5	6	\$976.82	93	152	\$52,787.07
Iosco	66	84	\$33,176.61	2	2	\$64.75	66	86	\$33,241.36
Iron	34	53	\$17,679.38	4	4	\$849.83	34	57	\$18,529.21
Isabella	121	158	\$46,758.30	2	2	\$1,671.36	122	160	\$48,429.66
Jackson	257	463	\$150,169.05	9	13	\$4,673.49	264	476	\$154,842.54
Kalamazoo	422	746	\$206,899.52	26	39	\$9,127.34	434	785	\$216,026.86
Kalkaska	39	49	\$15,401.42	0	0	\$0.00	39	49	\$15,401.42
Kent	1,068	1,367	\$409,019.68	48	62	\$15,801.65	1,096	1,429	\$424,821.33
Keweenaw	4	5	\$1,922.50	1	1	\$66.44	4	6	\$1,988.94
Lake	54	59	\$26,217.41	1	1	\$264.15	54	60	\$26,481.56
Lapeer	86	109	\$34,729.36	0	0	\$0.00	86	109	\$34,729.36
Leelanau	22	29	\$12,056.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	29	\$12,056.52
Lenawee	124	164	\$53,496.64	5	6	\$1,105.27	125	170	\$54,601.91
Livingston	83	114	\$42,854.35	1	1	\$216.00	84	115	\$43,070.35
Luce	20	26	\$9,952.30	4	4	\$1,011.25	21	30	\$10,963.55
Mackinac	31	35	\$20,316.19	0	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$20,316.19
Macomb	1,394	1,853	\$576,097.70	74	117	\$28,058.90	1,423	1,970	\$604,156.60
Manistee	50	63	\$23,474.30	2	2	\$149.72	50	65	\$23,624.02
Marquette	124	176	\$56,026.11	10	11	\$2,520.13	126	187	\$58,546.24
Mason	62	88	\$23,855.13	3	4	\$669.28	64	92	\$24,524.41
Mecosta	65	82	\$25,817.87	2	3	\$1,515.00	66	85	\$27,332.87
Menominee	35	55	\$29,231.36	1	1	\$188.80	35	56	\$29,420.16
Midland	112	188	\$53,363.49	4	4	\$398.47	114	192	\$53,761.96
Missaukee	32	41	\$22,159.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	41	\$22,159.41
Monroe	194	264	\$88,346.56	5	5	\$805.07	195	269	\$89,151.63
Montcalm	105	143	\$48,316.42	4	4	\$684.21	109	147	\$49,000.63

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	20	27	\$8,531.91	1	1	\$154.00	21	28	\$8,685.91
Muskegon	604	792	\$244,740.01	36	43	\$12,270.69	633	835	\$257,010.70
Newaygo	106	132	\$55,614.51	2	3	\$2,025.00	108	135	\$57,639.51
Oakland	1,251	1,609	\$510,415.37	44	92	\$22,985.44	1,286	1,701	\$533,400.81
Oceana	64	79	\$24,562.24	5	5	\$1,728.24	65	84	\$26,290.48
Ogemaw	53	57	\$25,916.40	1	2	\$365.00	54	59	\$26,281.40
Ontonagon	23	28	\$13,657.45	0	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$13,657.45
Osceola	44	57	\$21,052.12	2	2	\$272.74	44	59	\$21,324.86
Oscoda	26	32	\$12,147.06	0	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$12,147.06
Otsego	51	63	\$20,308.47	0	0	\$0.00	51	63	\$20,308.47
Ottawa	171	267	\$81,541.34	5	5	\$679.42	172	272	\$82,220.76
Presque Isle	25	36	\$10,473.32	0	0	\$0.00	25	36	\$10,473.32
Roscommon	63	84	\$36,649.28	2	3	\$511.39	64	87	\$37,160.67
Saginaw	669	1,290	\$367,535.42	71	100	\$20,982.94	712	1,390	\$388,518.36
St. Clair	368	473	\$120,111.11	26	36	\$9,228.04	382	509	\$129,339.15
St. Joseph	84	123	\$32,495.82	8	12	\$2,575.22	88	135	\$35,071.04
Sanilac	87	112	\$34,456.33	7	9	\$1,241.44	87	121	\$35,697.77
Schoolcraft	27	38	\$21,573.75	2	2	\$410.69	27	40	\$21,984.44
Shiawassee	86	141	\$43,573.53	8	10	\$4,020.80	90	151	\$47,594.33
Tuscola	84	101	\$38,260.49	1	2	\$410.00	85	103	\$38,670.49
Van Buren	137	181	\$74,992.73	11	14	\$3,846.81	139	195	\$78,839.54
Washtenaw	418	736	\$150,261.13	7	19	\$4,313.13	424	755	\$154,574.26
Wayne	6,734	11,965	\$3,463,721.32	229	359	\$105,071.35	6,899	12,324	\$3,568,792.67
Wexford	88	119	\$39,307.28	6	14	\$2,481.06	91	133	\$41,788.34
x-Unassigned	3	6	\$1,238.49	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,238.49
Entire State	20,648	32,299	\$9,934,566.84	1,073	1,501	\$367,523.46	21,190	33,800	\$10,302,090.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	20,268	31,120	\$9,618,192.39	0	0	\$0.00	20,268	31,120	\$9,618,192.39
Alcona	20	22	\$11,973.99	0	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$11,973.99
Alger	12	16	\$10,812.81	0	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$10,812.81
Allegan	122	156	\$60,655.72	0	0	\$0.00	122	156	\$60,655.72
Alpena	63	87	\$24,530.39	0	0	\$0.00	63	87	\$24,530.39
Antrim	21	29	\$9,011.61	0	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$9,011.61
Arenac	24	36	\$12,823.74	0	0	\$0.00	24	36	\$12,823.74
Baraga	16	21	\$10,606.21	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$10,606.21
Barry	46	76	\$22,711.16	0	0	\$0.00	46	76	\$22,711.16
Bay	227	344	\$94,879.54	0	0	\$0.00	227	344	\$94,879.54
Benzie	29	39	\$14,104.90	0	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$14,104.90
Berrien	377	474	\$137,694.25	0	0	\$0.00	377	474	\$137,694.25
Branch	61	79	\$25,371.27	0	0	\$0.00	61	79	\$25,371.27
Calhoun	318	385	\$115,736.76	0	0	\$0.00	318	385	\$115,736.76
Cass	68	88	\$26,619.91	0	0	\$0.00	68	88	\$26,619.91
Charlevoix	18	23	\$10,539.19	0	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$10,539.19
Cheboygan	46	63	\$20,377.35	0	0	\$0.00	46	63	\$20,377.35
Chippewa	113	151	\$69,465.99	0	0	\$0.00	113	151	\$69,465.99
Clare	89	113	\$48,991.88	0	0	\$0.00	89	113	\$48,991.88
Clinton	57	101	\$32,154.01	0	0	\$0.00	57	101	\$32,154.01
Crawford	27	37	\$17,832.14	0	0	\$0.00	27	37	\$17,832.14
Delta	73	96	\$33,927.76	0	0	\$0.00	73	96	\$33,927.76
Dickinson	27	31	\$12,910.69	0	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$12,910.69
Eaton	147	197	\$89,277.78	0	0	\$0.00	147	197	\$89,277.78
Emmet	25	31	\$13,663.58	0	0	\$0.00	25	31	\$13,663.58
Genesee	1,163	2,169	\$673,675.65	0	0	\$0.00	1,163	2,169	\$673,675.65
Gladwin	62	96	\$32,266.33	0	0	\$0.00	62	96	\$32,266.33
Gogebic	61	107	\$47,356.53	0	0	\$0.00	61	107	\$47,356.53
Grand Traverse	130	167	\$63,389.65	0	0	\$0.00	130	167	\$63,389.65
Gratiot	48	79	\$29,432.69	0	0	\$0.00	48	79	\$29,432.69

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	82	106	\$41,225.62	0	0	\$0.00	82	106	\$41,225.62
Houghton	62	86	\$25,132.83	0	0	\$0.00	62	86	\$25,132.83
Huron	51	58	\$21,045.99	0	0	\$0.00	51	58	\$21,045.99
Ingham	858	1,126	\$423,859.63	0	0	\$0.00	858	1,126	\$423,859.63
Ionia	89	140	\$49,707.93	0	0	\$0.00	89	140	\$49,707.93
Iosco	63	78	\$32,158.32	0	0	\$0.00	63	78	\$32,158.32
Iron	32	44	\$16,602.98	0	0	\$0.00	32	44	\$16,602.98
Isabella	120	154	\$45,723.22	0	0	\$0.00	120	154	\$45,723.22
Jackson	252	454	\$147,248.08	0	0	\$0.00	252	454	\$147,248.08
Kalamazoo	409	719	\$199,078.87	0	0	\$0.00	409	719	\$199,078.87
Kalkaska	39	49	\$15,401.42	0	0	\$0.00	39	49	\$15,401.42
Kent	1,043	1,312	\$384,759.46	0	0	\$0.00	1,043	1,312	\$384,759.46
Keweenaw	4	5	\$1,922.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,922.50
Lake	52	57	\$25,804.48	0	0	\$0.00	52	57	\$25,804.48
Lapeer	84	106	\$33,931.11	0	0	\$0.00	84	106	\$33,931.11
Leelanau	22	29	\$12,056.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	29	\$12,056.52
Lenawee	121	152	\$50,169.79	0	0	\$0.00	121	152	\$50,169.79
Livingston	83	114	\$42,854.35	0	0	\$0.00	83	114	\$42,854.35
Luce	19	22	\$8,068.78	0	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$8,068.78
Mackinac	31	35	\$20,316.19	0	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$20,316.19
Macomb	1,368	1,766	\$551,637.45	0	0	\$0.00	1,368	1,766	\$551,637.45
Manistee	48	60	\$23,047.22	0	0	\$0.00	48	60	\$23,047.22
Marquette	119	168	\$54,272.55	0	0	\$0.00	119	168	\$54,272.55
Mason	62	87	\$23,567.81	0	0	\$0.00	62	87	\$23,567.81
Mecosta	65	82	\$25,817.87	0	0	\$0.00	65	82	\$25,817.87
Menominee	35	55	\$29,231.36	0	0	\$0.00	35	55	\$29,231.36
Midland	106	176	\$50,046.90	0	0	\$0.00	106	176	\$50,046.90
Missaukee	32	41	\$22,159.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	41	\$22,159.41
Monroe	190	251	\$84,186.43	0	0	\$0.00	190	251	\$84,186.43
Montcalm	102	137	\$47,331.67	0	0	\$0.00	102	137	\$47,331.67

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	20	27	\$8,531.91	0	0	\$0.00	20	27	\$8,531.91
Muskegon	582	748	\$229,733.31	0	0	\$0.00	582	748	\$229,733.31
Newaygo	104	129	\$52,931.65	0	0	\$0.00	104	129	\$52,931.65
Oakland	1,247	1,596	\$505,342.05	0	0	\$0.00	1,247	1,596	\$505,342.05
Oceana	61	75	\$23,534.53	0	0	\$0.00	61	75	\$23,534.53
Ogemaw	53	56	\$25,904.11	0	0	\$0.00	53	56	\$25,904.11
Ontonagon	23	28	\$13,657.45	0	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$13,657.45
Osceola	43	55	\$20,808.38	0	0	\$0.00	43	55	\$20,808.38
Oscoda	26	31	\$12,079.46	0	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$12,079.46
Otsego	51	63	\$20,308.47	0	0	\$0.00	51	63	\$20,308.47
Ottawa	166	238	\$73,261.82	0	0	\$0.00	166	238	\$73,261.82
Presque Isle	24	35	\$10,123.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	35	\$10,123.83
Roscommon	63	84	\$36,649.28	0	0	\$0.00	63	84	\$36,649.28
Saginaw	634	1,182	\$345,900.22	0	0	\$0.00	634	1,182	\$345,900.22
St. Clair	355	433	\$113,003.63	0	0	\$0.00	355	433	\$113,003.63
St. Joseph	81	116	\$30,002.75	0	0	\$0.00	81	116	\$30,002.75
Sanilac	85	104	\$32,336.79	0	0	\$0.00	85	104	\$32,336.79
Schoolcraft	27	38	\$21,573.75	0	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$21,573.75
Shiawassee	81	133	\$40,779.03	0	0	\$0.00	81	133	\$40,779.03
Tuscola	83	98	\$37,490.34	0	0	\$0.00	83	98	\$37,490.34
Van Buren	137	176	\$73,587.08	0	0	\$0.00	137	176	\$73,587.08
Washtenaw	416	733	\$148,713.93	0	0	\$0.00	416	733	\$148,713.93
Wayne	6,683	11,838	\$3,421,330.91	0	0	\$0.00	6,683	11,838	\$3,421,330.91
Wexford	87	116	\$38,209.00	0	0	\$0.00	87	116	\$38,209.00
x-Unassigned	3	6	\$1,238.49	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,238.49
Entire State	20,268	31,120	\$9,618,192.39	0	0	\$0.00	20,268	31,120	\$9,618,192.39

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,098	1,179	\$316,374.45	1,073	1,501	\$367,523.46	2,171	2,680	\$683,897.91
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.03	1	1	\$158.03
Allegan	3	3	\$593.47	4	7	\$1,486.32	7	10	\$2,079.79
Alpena	3	3	\$1,508.63	3	3	\$532.76	6	6	\$2,041.39
Antrim	1	1	\$100.66	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$100.66
Arenac	1	1	\$179.91	1	1	\$237.90	2	2	\$417.81
Baraga	2	2	\$343.73	4	5	\$592.23	6	7	\$935.96
Barry	3	3	\$525.66	1	1	\$266.35	4	4	\$792.01
Bay	56	63	\$13,202.93	38	47	\$8,556.44	94	110	\$21,759.37
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	20	22	\$5,353.60	19	29	\$7,684.19	39	51	\$13,037.79
Branch	4	4	\$437.59	7	8	\$2,345.07	11	12	\$2,782.66
Calhoun	20	20	\$4,663.99	22	34	\$6,870.67	42	54	\$11,534.66
Cass	10	10	\$2,404.77	5	8	\$2,071.45	15	18	\$4,476.22
Charlevoix	2	2	\$398.00	2	2	\$359.98	4	4	\$757.98
Cheboygan	2	2	\$700.00	1	1	\$246.02	3	3	\$946.02
Chippewa	5	6	\$1,330.16	3	3	\$622.49	8	9	\$1,952.65
Clare	2	2	\$655.32	2	2	\$1,846.63	4	4	\$2,501.95
Clinton	3	3	\$720.11	3	3	\$420.78	6	6	\$1,140.89
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	9	9	\$1,897.06	11	13	\$2,088.05	20	22	\$3,985.11
Dickinson	4	4	\$346.00	3	3	\$411.79	7	7	\$757.79
Eaton	11	12	\$3,759.43	7	8	\$1,672.48	18	20	\$5,431.91
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	102	119	\$33,933.38	85	116	\$28,605.89	187	235	\$62,539.27
Gladwin	2	2	\$980.96	3	3	\$984.34	5	5	\$1,965.30
Gogebic	10	10	\$2,058.94	13	15	\$2,932.19	23	25	\$4,991.13
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$699.20	4	5	\$1,484.18	6	7	\$2,183.38
Gratiot	1	1	\$128.99	2	2	\$533.02	3	3	\$662.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$529.14	3	3	\$293.55	5	5	\$822.69
Houghton	5	5	\$935.17	3	3	\$703.46	8	8	\$1,638.63
Huron	4	5	\$1,189.67	3	4	\$510.69	7	9	\$1,700.36
Ingham	180	184	\$38,648.11	131	142	\$25,415.18	311	326	\$64,063.29
Ionia	5	6	\$2,102.32	5	6	\$976.82	10	12	\$3,079.14
Iosco	5	6	\$1,018.29	2	2	\$64.75	7	8	\$1,083.04
Iron	7	9	\$1,076.40	4	4	\$849.83	11	13	\$1,926.23
Isabella	4	4	\$1,035.08	2	2	\$1,671.36	6	6	\$2,706.44
Jackson	8	9	\$2,920.97	9	13	\$4,673.49	17	22	\$7,594.46
Kalamazoo	25	27	\$7,820.65	26	39	\$9,127.34	51	66	\$16,947.99
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	54	55	\$24,260.22	48	62	\$15,801.65	102	117	\$40,061.87
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$66.44	1	1	\$66.44
Lake	2	2	\$412.93	1	1	\$264.15	3	3	\$677.08
Lapeer	3	3	\$798.25	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$798.25
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	10	12	\$3,326.85	5	6	\$1,105.27	15	18	\$4,432.12
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$216.00	1	1	\$216.00
Luce	4	4	\$1,883.52	4	4	\$1,011.25	8	8	\$2,894.77
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	87	87	\$24,460.25	74	117	\$28,058.90	161	204	\$52,519.15
Manistee	2	3	\$427.08	2	2	\$149.72	4	5	\$576.80
Marquette	8	8	\$1,753.56	10	11	\$2,520.13	18	19	\$4,273.69
Mason	1	1	\$287.32	3	4	\$669.28	4	5	\$956.60
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,515.00	2	3	\$1,515.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$188.80	1	1	\$188.80
Midland	9	12	\$3,316.59	4	4	\$398.47	13	16	\$3,715.06
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	12	13	\$4,160.13	5	5	\$805.07	17	18	\$4,965.20
Montcalm	5	6	\$984.75	4	4	\$684.21	9	10	\$1,668.96

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$154.00	1	1	\$154.00
Muskegon	44	44	\$15,006.70	36	43	\$12,270.69	80	87	\$27,277.39
Newaygo	3	3	\$2,682.86	2	3	\$2,025.00	5	6	\$4,707.86
Oakland	13	13	\$5,073.32	44	92	\$22,985.44	57	105	\$28,058.76
Oceana	4	4	\$1,027.71	5	5	\$1,728.24	9	9	\$2,755.95
Ogemaw	1	1	\$12.29	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$377.29
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$243.74	2	2	\$272.74	4	4	\$516.48
Oscoda	1	1	\$67.60	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$67.60
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	28	29	\$8,279.52	5	5	\$679.42	33	34	\$8,958.94
Presque Isle	1	1	\$349.49	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$349.49
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$511.39	2	3	\$511.39
Saginaw	97	108	\$21,635.20	71	100	\$20,982.94	168	208	\$42,618.14
St. Clair	33	40	\$7,107.48	26	36	\$9,228.04	59	76	\$16,335.52
St. Joseph	7	7	\$2,493.07	8	12	\$2,575.22	15	19	\$5,068.29
Sanilac	5	8	\$2,119.54	7	9	\$1,241.44	12	17	\$3,360.98
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$410.69	2	2	\$410.69
Shiawassee	8	8	\$2,794.50	8	10	\$4,020.80	16	18	\$6,815.30
Tuscola	3	3	\$770.15	1	2	\$410.00	4	5	\$1,180.15
Van Buren	4	5	\$1,405.65	11	14	\$3,846.81	15	19	\$5,252.46
Washtenaw	3	3	\$1,547.20	7	19	\$4,313.13	10	22	\$5,860.33
Wayne	118	127	\$42,390.41	229	359	\$105,071.35	347	486	\$147,461.76
Wexford	3	3	\$1,098.28	6	14	\$2,481.06	9	17	\$3,579.34
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,098	1,179	\$316,374.45	1,073	1,501	\$367,523.46	2,171	2,680	\$683,897.91

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
May 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	204	\$20,624.41	201	\$21,116.29	54	\$190,044.70	13,825	\$4,541,688.09	1,436	\$511,233.94	15,400	\$4,333,484.96	0	\$0.00	20,268	31,120	\$9,618,192.39
Alcona	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	10	\$3,125.90	1	\$285.27	9	\$4,412.82	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$11,973.99
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	1	\$3,850.00	4	\$2,039.62	1	\$850.00	9	\$4,013.19	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$10,812.81
Allegan	7	\$386.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	\$33,018.14	10	\$4,846.35	68	\$22,404.48	0	\$0.00	122	156	\$60,655.72
Alpena	2	\$250.00	4	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$12,534.77	3	\$489.19	40	\$11,136.43	0	\$0.00	63	87	\$24,530.39
Antrim	0	\$0.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,870.98	3	\$693.53	11	\$2,367.10	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$9,011.61
Arenac	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,910.27	2	\$1,518.74	18	\$6,244.73	0	\$0.00	24	36	\$12,823.74
Baraga	0	\$0.00	4	\$320.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$4,414.11	1	\$237.27	11	\$5,634.83	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$10,606.21
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$9,442.99	1	\$311.16	41	\$12,957.01	0	\$0.00	46	76	\$22,711.16
Bay	4	\$424.57	10	\$1,307.00	1	\$4,000.00	143	\$44,568.16	7	\$2,979.53	179	\$41,600.28	0	\$0.00	227	344	\$94,879.54
Benzie	1	\$170.00	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$7,128.31	1	\$454.92	19	\$6,251.67	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$14,104.90
Berrien	28	\$2,261.45	16	\$1,786.17	2	\$5,000.00	158	\$60,051.28	114	\$34,356.16	156	\$34,239.19	0	\$0.00	377	474	\$137,694.25
Branch	3	\$150.00	2	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$11,478.88	4	\$2,048.89	40	\$11,368.50	0	\$0.00	61	79	\$25,371.27
Calhoun	4	\$322.24	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,146.00	166	\$40,599.07	15	\$5,990.11	199	\$66,679.34	0	\$0.00	318	385	\$115,736.76
Cass	2	\$180.00	4	\$503.13	0	\$0.00	28	\$7,392.09	13	\$5,384.03	41	\$13,160.66	0	\$0.00	68	88	\$26,619.91
Charlevoix	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,951.09	3	\$1,650.64	8	\$3,907.46	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$10,539.19
Cheboygan	3	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$13,009.23	4	\$649.98	25	\$6,418.14	0	\$0.00	46	63	\$20,377.35
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	14	\$2,010.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$14,272.35	15	\$8,378.81	80	\$44,804.83	0	\$0.00	113	151	\$69,465.99
Clare	7	\$944.28	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	48	\$21,875.55	9	\$4,186.85	48	\$17,985.20	0	\$0.00	89	113	\$48,991.88
Clinton	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$14,643.99	5	\$2,678.74	47	\$14,796.28	0	\$0.00	57	101	\$32,154.01
Crawford	6	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	16	\$9,163.29	1	\$773.68	13	\$3,155.17	0	\$0.00	27	37	\$17,832.14
Delta	2	\$400.00	7	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$13,746.88	3	\$2,108.80	50	\$16,952.08	0	\$0.00	73	96	\$33,927.76
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,332.11	3	\$2,550.00	19	\$8,028.58	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$12,910.69
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	\$25,780.81	39	\$21,440.58	94	\$42,056.39	0	\$0.00	147	197	\$89,277.78
Emmet	2	\$275.00	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$7,251.16	4	\$2,211.81	10	\$3,775.61	0	\$0.00	25	31	\$13,663.58
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$12,000.00	1,054	\$353,164.36	56	\$20,476.87	1,056	\$288,034.42	0	\$0.00	1,163	2,169	\$673,675.65
Gladwin	1	\$198.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$17,866.71	2	\$1,075.10	43	\$13,125.57	0	\$0.00	62	96	\$32,266.33
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$22,239.98	6	\$3,958.27	51	\$21,158.28	0	\$0.00	61	107	\$47,356.53
Grand Traverse	7	\$470.00	7	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$13,658.66	24	\$12,623.26	82	\$36,287.73	0	\$0.00	130	167	\$63,389.65
Gratiot	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	38	\$13,556.88	0	\$0.00	38	\$11,635.81	0	\$0.00	48	79	\$29,432.69

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
May 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	9	\$963.00	6	\$520.06	0	\$0.00	42	\$22,311.49	5	\$1,157.08	44	\$16,273.99	0	\$0.00	82	106	\$41,225.62
Houghton	1	\$150.00	5	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$13,074.57	7	\$1,949.42	35	\$9,658.84	0	\$0.00	62	86	\$25,132.83
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$8,875.49	11	\$3,734.07	26	\$8,436.43	0	\$0.00	51	58	\$21,045.99
Ingham	3	\$351.00	14	\$2,148.16	1	\$4,000.00	362	\$127,282.02	126	\$56,802.88	620	\$233,275.57	0	\$0.00	858	1,126	\$423,859.63
Ionia	3	\$390.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	64	\$23,564.34	3	\$1,511.84	69	\$24,041.75	0	\$0.00	89	140	\$49,707.93
Iosco	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	32	\$11,384.20	7	\$2,362.86	37	\$14,211.26	0	\$0.00	63	78	\$32,158.32
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$6,852.32	0	\$0.00	24	\$9,690.66	0	\$0.00	32	44	\$16,602.98
Isabella	3	\$400.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	55	\$15,480.95	21	\$7,663.77	74	\$21,978.50	0	\$0.00	120	154	\$45,723.22
Jackson	1	\$66.94	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	221	\$76,348.94	13	\$5,626.41	218	\$61,205.79	0	\$0.00	252	454	\$147,248.08
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	1	\$89.55	1	\$2,365.70	328	\$92,365.57	38	\$14,518.68	351	\$89,739.37	0	\$0.00	409	719	\$199,078.87
Kalkaska	2	\$215.00	5	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$9,301.56	4	\$1,356.42	20	\$4,328.44	0	\$0.00	39	49	\$15,401.42
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,495.00	656	\$193,348.32	57	\$17,805.40	598	\$170,110.74	0	\$0.00	1,043	1,312	\$384,759.46
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,114.80	0	\$0.00	2	\$807.70	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,922.50
Lake	4	\$299.99	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$17,237.43	5	\$1,265.42	22	\$6,961.64	0	\$0.00	52	57	\$25,804.48
Lapeer	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	40	\$12,507.40	6	\$1,498.68	58	\$15,860.03	0	\$0.00	84	106	\$33,931.11
Leelanau	2	\$250.00	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,985.07	5	\$3,203.37	12	\$6,518.08	0	\$0.00	22	29	\$12,056.52
Lenawee	8	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$27,919.22	4	\$1,144.44	70	\$20,706.13	0	\$0.00	121	152	\$50,169.79
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,987.00	49	\$18,349.27	8	\$1,908.61	55	\$14,609.47	0	\$0.00	83	114	\$42,854.35
Luce	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,480.07	1	\$850.00	15	\$5,638.71	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$8,068.78
Mackinac	1	\$60.00	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,838.88	9	\$6,223.09	15	\$9,119.22	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$20,316.19
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,847.00	745	\$254,942.90	97	\$26,103.09	921	\$259,744.46	0	\$0.00	1,368	1,766	\$551,637.45
Manistee	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	1	\$2,250.00	25	\$10,087.81	6	\$1,963.58	27	\$8,695.83	0	\$0.00	48	60	\$23,047.22
Marquette	4	\$400.00	16	\$1,209.76	0	\$0.00	65	\$19,850.78	5	\$1,649.10	78	\$31,162.91	0	\$0.00	119	168	\$54,272.55
Mason	1	\$200.00	3	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$10,668.43	5	\$1,938.63	46	\$10,640.75	0	\$0.00	62	87	\$23,567.81
Mecosta	2	\$227.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$8,302.92	12	\$4,368.33	39	\$12,918.66	0	\$0.00	65	82	\$25,817.87
Menominee	0	\$0.00	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$10,538.82	2	\$1,590.81	30	\$16,901.73	0	\$0.00	35	55	\$29,231.36
Midland	2	\$249.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	82	\$21,553.10	1	\$238.97	90	\$24,004.88	0	\$0.00	106	176	\$50,046.90
Missaukee	3	\$425.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	14	\$7,843.21	2	\$1,430.24	21	\$8,460.96	0	\$0.00	32	41	\$22,159.41
Monroe	5	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,480.58	130	\$48,098.87	11	\$3,346.56	104	\$29,010.42	0	\$0.00	190	251	\$84,186.43
Montcalm	4	\$585.00	1	\$95.00	0	\$0.00	58	\$23,337.04	6	\$1,444.14	68	\$21,870.49	0	\$0.00	102	137	\$47,331.67

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$32.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,351.48	3	\$1,142.87	11	\$3,004.60	0	\$0.00	20	27	\$8,531.91
Muskegon	1	\$85.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	387	\$113,325.70	24	\$9,923.32	336	\$106,399.29	0	\$0.00	582	748	\$229,733.31
Newaygo	7	\$565.00	2	\$240.00	2	\$8,000.00	46	\$20,161.61	10	\$5,881.58	62	\$18,083.46	0	\$0.00	104	129	\$52,931.65
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,595.00	679	\$244,029.79	64	\$15,622.72	851	\$238,094.54	0	\$0.00	1,247	1,596	\$505,342.05
Oceana	5	\$409.99	2	\$190.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$11,602.39	4	\$1,217.31	36	\$10,114.84	0	\$0.00	61	75	\$23,534.53
Ogemaw	4	\$396.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$19,132.47	6	\$2,386.56	11	\$3,988.56	0	\$0.00	53	56	\$25,904.11
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,638.83	3	\$2,366.24	13	\$5,592.38	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$13,657.45
Osceola	1	\$200.00	2	\$80.00	1	\$3,300.00	24	\$8,480.32	1	\$850.00	26	\$7,898.06	0	\$0.00	43	55	\$20,808.38
Oscoda	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$787.98	14	\$6,267.65	2	\$761.56	13	\$4,062.27	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$12,079.46
Otsego	1	\$100.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$8,444.43	7	\$2,106.09	28	\$9,617.95	0	\$0.00	51	63	\$20,308.47
Ottawa	4	\$340.00	18	\$3,200.76	0	\$0.00	88	\$24,791.79	12	\$4,550.06	116	\$40,379.21	0	\$0.00	166	238	\$73,261.82
Presque Isle	3	\$325.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,339.27	3	\$654.79	15	\$3,754.77	0	\$0.00	24	35	\$10,123.83
Roscommon	3	\$379.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	38	\$13,835.27	12	\$5,999.29	29	\$8,435.72	0	\$0.00	63	84	\$36,649.28
Saginaw	2	\$245.00	1	\$85.89	0	\$0.00	582	\$191,329.67	24	\$8,403.40	573	\$145,836.26	0	\$0.00	634	1,182	\$345,900.22
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	160	\$35,029.38	38	\$10,740.81	235	\$67,233.44	0	\$0.00	355	433	\$113,003.63
St. Joseph	5	\$396.03	14	\$1,317.88	0	\$0.00	31	\$10,552.76	17	\$4,047.46	49	\$13,688.62	0	\$0.00	81	116	\$30,002.75
Sanilac	2	\$150.00	2	\$321.80	0	\$0.00	29	\$11,059.54	11	\$3,083.12	60	\$17,722.33	0	\$0.00	85	104	\$32,336.79
Schoolcraft	2	\$275.00	6	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,661.68	3	\$2,304.29	18	\$13,567.78	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$21,573.75
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	60	\$15,750.50	5	\$2,309.04	67	\$18,719.49	0	\$0.00	81	133	\$40,779.03
Tuscola	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$20,688.15	6	\$2,135.54	47	\$14,316.65	0	\$0.00	83	98	\$37,490.34
Van Buren	8	\$805.13	9	\$890.00	2	\$4,646.72	59	\$26,716.47	26	\$11,404.57	72	\$29,124.19	0	\$0.00	137	176	\$73,587.08
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$33.07	0	\$0.00	330	\$67,980.90	38	\$8,097.90	364	\$72,602.06	0	\$0.00	416	733	\$148,713.93
Wayne	2	\$152.70	3	\$253.06	16	\$56,293.72	5,508	\$1,756,131.38	282	\$82,515.89	6,027	\$1,525,984.16	0	\$0.00	6,683	11,838	\$3,421,330.91
Wexford	5	\$990.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	58	\$20,703.65	8	\$2,865.10	44	\$13,600.25	0	\$0.00	87	116	\$38,209.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$749.60	0	\$0.00	3	\$488.89	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,238.49
Entire State	204	\$20,624.41	201	\$21,116.29	54	\$190,044.70	13,825	\$4,541,688.09	1,436	\$511,233.94	15,400	\$4,333,484.96	0	\$0.00	20,268	31,120	\$9,618,192.39

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	198	\$100,420.30	12	\$11,711.54	1,727	\$348,335.25	3	\$2,632.21	661	\$186,924.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,171	2,680	\$683,897.91
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$158.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.03
Allegan	1	\$245.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$629.79	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,079.79
Alpena	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$654.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,041.39
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$100.66
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$417.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$417.81
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$935.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$935.96
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$792.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$792.01
Bay	8	\$3,546.57	0	\$0.00	96	\$16,653.42	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,559.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	94	110	\$21,759.37
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	4	\$2,190.47	1	\$1,531.00	26	\$4,046.32	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,270.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	51	\$13,037.79
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,292.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$2,782.66
Calhoun	2	\$1,184.56	0	\$0.00	35	\$6,150.10	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	54	\$11,534.66
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,036.22	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$4,476.22
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$757.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$757.98
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$946.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$946.02
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,952.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,952.65
Clare	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$381.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,501.95
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,140.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,140.89
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$3,145.11	0	\$0.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$3,985.11
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$757.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$757.79
Eaton	2	\$663.15	0	\$0.00	14	\$2,616.60	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$5,431.91
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	17	\$7,313.85	3	\$3,919.77	188	\$42,860.63	1	\$1,100.02	26	\$7,345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	187	235	\$62,539.27
Gladwin	1	\$843.61	0	\$0.00	2	\$191.25	0	\$0.00	1	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,965.30
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$4,991.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	25	\$4,991.13
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,583.38	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,183.38
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$662.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$662.01

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$822.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$822.69
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,638.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,638.63
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$735.36	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,700.36
Ingham	17	\$7,268.25	0	\$0.00	302	\$55,440.23	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,326.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	311	326	\$64,063.29
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,600.44	0	\$0.00	3	\$511.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,079.14
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,083.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,083.04
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,926.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$1,926.23
Isabella	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$466.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,706.44
Jackson	3	\$1,114.42	2	\$1,425.56	8	\$1,478.48	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,445.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$7,594.46
Kalamazoo	4	\$1,429.75	0	\$0.00	36	\$8,278.24	0	\$0.00	24	\$5,690.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	66	\$16,947.99
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	36	\$20,872.67	0	\$0.00	52	\$11,954.20	0	\$0.00	29	\$7,235.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	102	117	\$40,061.87
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$66.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$66.44
Lake	1	\$63.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$614.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$677.08
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$798.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$798.25
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	\$1,559.22	1	\$180.08	12	\$1,291.63	1	\$801.19	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$4,432.12
Livingston	1	\$216.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$216.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$614.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$2,894.77
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	11	\$5,847.29	0	\$0.00	127	\$30,592.99	0	\$0.00	48	\$15,312.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	161	204	\$52,519.15
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$576.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$576.80
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,023.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$4,273.69
Mason	3	\$588.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$368.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$956.60
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,515.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$188.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$188.80
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,850.06	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$3,715.06
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	1	\$139.75	1	\$788.12	15	\$2,537.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$4,965.20
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,433.96	0	\$0.00	1	\$235.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$1,668.96

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

May 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$154.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$154.00
Muskegon	7	\$3,131.70	1	\$726.26	64	\$17,658.43	1	\$731.00	13	\$3,530.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	80	87	\$27,277.39
Newaygo	1	\$1,034.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$245.86	0	\$0.00	2	\$525.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$4,707.86
Oakland	14	\$6,942.53	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,474.76	0	\$0.00	51	\$15,660.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	57	105	\$28,058.76
Oceana	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$635.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$2,755.95
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$12.29	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$377.29
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$516.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$516.48
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$67.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$67.60
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	5	\$2,302.57	1	\$730.75	28	\$5,925.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	34	\$8,958.94
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$349.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$349.49
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$146.39	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$511.39
Saginaw	5	\$2,940.00	0	\$0.00	162	\$29,301.69	0	\$0.00	37	\$10,187.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	168	208	\$42,618.14
St. Clair	5	\$3,438.12	0	\$0.00	51	\$6,900.39	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,997.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	76	\$16,335.52
St. Joseph	2	\$1,093.77	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,484.52	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$5,068.29
Sanilac	1	\$737.12	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,423.86	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$3,360.98
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$410.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$410.69
Shiawassee	1	\$410.00	1	\$410.00	10	\$2,132.76	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$6,815.30
Tuscola	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$770.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,180.15
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,842.46	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,335.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$5,252.46
Washtenaw	3	\$1,547.20	0	\$0.00	1	\$123.13	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$5,860.33
Wayne	32	\$18,150.73	1	\$2,000.00	176	\$44,011.59	0	\$0.00	272	\$78,001.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	347	486	\$147,461.76
Wexford	2	\$807.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$511.72	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,045.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,579.34
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	198	\$100,420.30	12	\$11,711.54	1,727	\$348,335.25	3	\$2,632.21	661	\$186,924.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,171	2,680	\$683,897.91

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**May 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	20,870	34,710	\$33,415,730.25	\$1,601.14	\$962.71	38,138	69,693
Alcona	14	27	\$21,116.50	\$1,508.32	\$782.09	19	44
Alger	9	14	\$13,284.00	\$1,476.00	\$948.86	10	14
Allegan	144	243	\$199,885.40	\$1,388.09	\$822.57	271	496
Alpena	62	109	\$88,137.25	\$1,421.57	\$808.60	104	205
Antrim	23	36	\$30,106.00	\$1,308.96	\$836.28	52	95
Arenac	30	50	\$56,628.50	\$1,887.62	\$1,132.57	43	80
Baraga	7	10	\$11,146.50	\$1,592.36	\$1,114.65	17	25
Barry	79	133	\$108,886.00	\$1,378.30	\$818.69	136	257
Bay	327	534	\$475,676.25	\$1,454.67	\$890.78	528	965
Benzie	11	14	\$13,127.25	\$1,193.39	\$937.66	30	54
Berrien	301	523	\$520,868.40	\$1,730.46	\$995.92	584	1,085
Branch	74	128	\$124,835.00	\$1,686.96	\$975.27	107	205
Calhoun	385	605	\$554,104.45	\$1,439.23	\$915.88	646	1,171
Cass	49	87	\$72,819.75	\$1,486.12	\$837.01	95	181
Charlevoix	22	31	\$34,059.40	\$1,548.15	\$1,098.69	51	89
Cheboygan	33	44	\$39,549.00	\$1,198.45	\$898.84	48	81
Chippewa	18	28	\$19,636.50	\$1,090.92	\$701.30	58	101
Clare	59	111	\$112,677.95	\$1,909.80	\$1,015.12	117	229
Clinton	65	112	\$100,525.35	\$1,546.54	\$897.55	129	229
Crawford	10	15	\$9,134.75	\$913.48	\$608.98	28	47
Delta	86	139	\$119,853.75	\$1,393.65	\$862.26	121	230
Dickinson	52	93	\$85,723.00	\$1,648.52	\$921.75	86	161
Eaton	208	359	\$342,903.85	\$1,648.58	\$955.16	353	626
Emmet	27	42	\$39,047.10	\$1,446.19	\$929.69	53	89
Genesee	1,454	2,545	\$2,294,647.43	\$1,578.16	\$901.63	2,695	5,061
Gladwin	39	75	\$55,859.05	\$1,432.28	\$744.79	67	131
Gogebic	23	34	\$26,769.00	\$1,163.87	\$787.32	39	64
Grand Traverse	107	153	\$139,532.80	\$1,304.04	\$911.98	180	299
Gratiot	91	165	\$129,339.05	\$1,421.31	\$783.87	142	287

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.



Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**May 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	72	139	\$145,929.00	\$2,026.79	\$1,049.85	115	236
Houghton	10	11	\$7,600.40	\$760.04	\$690.95	50	80
Huron	61	100	\$86,518.50	\$1,418.34	\$865.19	100	178
Ingham	574	944	\$967,031.80	\$1,684.72	\$1,024.40	1,052	1,968
Ionia	68	108	\$94,838.25	\$1,394.68	\$878.13	118	219
Iosco	53	99	\$89,296.00	\$1,684.83	\$901.98	99	200
Iron	12	17	\$16,171.50	\$1,347.63	\$951.26	21	35
Isabella	102	154	\$134,762.20	\$1,321.20	\$875.08	186	345
Jackson	406	719	\$685,298.65	\$1,687.93	\$953.13	654	1,249
Kalamazoo	516	897	\$910,372.10	\$1,764.29	\$1,014.91	971	1,841
Kalkaska	22	30	\$27,220.50	\$1,237.30	\$907.35	58	98
Kent	1,193	1,990	\$1,846,804.35	\$1,548.03	\$928.04	2,218	4,036
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	1
Lake	24	40	\$29,898.30	\$1,245.76	\$747.46	37	70
Lapeer	137	224	\$195,110.05	\$1,424.16	\$871.03	203	367
Leelanau	5	6	\$4,471.50	\$894.30	\$745.25	14	18
Lenawee	299	499	\$474,958.55	\$1,588.49	\$951.82	429	785
Livingston	107	171	\$139,446.75	\$1,303.24	\$815.48	189	314
Luce	2	3	\$2,940.00	\$1,470.00	\$980.00	8	13
Mackinac	2	3	\$1,229.65	\$614.83	\$409.88	5	11
Macomb	1,392	2,158	\$2,166,803.45	\$1,556.61	\$1,004.08	2,636	4,510
Manistee	34	55	\$32,393.55	\$952.75	\$588.97	64	121
Marquette	104	160	\$131,671.30	\$1,266.07	\$822.95	181	315
Mason	62	85	\$79,960.00	\$1,289.68	\$940.71	93	165
Mecosta	109	186	\$171,375.05	\$1,572.25	\$921.37	181	353
Menominee	30	44	\$29,733.50	\$991.12	\$675.76	48	83
Midland	137	229	\$195,653.25	\$1,428.13	\$854.38	247	438
Missaukee	21	32	\$26,106.00	\$1,243.14	\$815.81	42	74
Monroe	219	333	\$308,780.50	\$1,409.96	\$927.27	395	688
Montcalm	99	163	\$143,174.25	\$1,446.20	\$878.37	176	343

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.



Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**May 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	14	25	\$18,946.50	\$1,353.32	\$757.86	22	42
Muskegon	712	1,224	\$1,121,071.40	\$1,574.54	\$915.91	1,320	2,459
Newaygo	126	217	\$200,391.55	\$1,590.41	\$923.46	219	431
Oakland	1,436	2,170	\$2,248,680.60	\$1,565.93	\$1,036.26	2,453	4,220
Oceana	44	68	\$63,095.05	\$1,433.98	\$927.87	77	143
Ogemaw	37	65	\$56,757.75	\$1,533.99	\$873.20	65	124
Ontonagon	4	7	\$5,241.00	\$1,310.25	\$748.71	6	13
Osceola	66	117	\$95,921.50	\$1,453.36	\$819.84	101	202
Oscoda	5	6	\$7,128.00	\$1,425.60	\$1,188.00	9	21
Otsego	86	131	\$105,344.00	\$1,224.93	\$804.15	120	217
Ottawa	309	470	\$403,846.20	\$1,306.95	\$859.25	585	993
Presque Isle	11	20	\$19,760.00	\$1,796.36	\$988.00	27	52
Roscommon	32	54	\$48,894.50	\$1,527.95	\$905.45	61	110
Saginaw	1,005	1,867	\$1,712,919.95	\$1,704.40	\$917.47	1,656	3,272
St. Clair	248	385	\$378,069.20	\$1,524.47	\$982.00	461	870
St. Joseph	77	126	\$111,404.95	\$1,446.82	\$884.17	118	219
Sanilac	117	214	\$181,406.75	\$1,550.49	\$847.70	166	318
Schoolcraft	4	5	\$4,161.00	\$1,040.25	\$832.20	18	30
Shiawassee	141	221	\$201,608.45	\$1,429.85	\$912.26	248	430
Tuscola	98	176	\$154,829.95	\$1,579.90	\$879.72	158	305
Van Buren	152	263	\$234,489.25	\$1,542.69	\$891.59	247	473
Washtenaw	411	664	\$643,355.50	\$1,565.34	\$968.91	749	1,320
Wayne	5,959	9,999	\$10,267,415.07	\$1,723.01	\$1,026.84	11,717	21,415
Wexford	74	120	\$108,405.50	\$1,464.94	\$903.38	122	231
x-Unassigned	21	38	\$37,158.50	\$1,769.45	\$977.86	13	28
Entire State	20,870	34,710	\$33,415,730.25	\$1,601.14	\$962.71	38,138	69,693

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.



Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,279	60,622	60,844	65,677	64,426	64,346	64,404	64,259	64,304	63,830	62,465	61,595	60,767	61,529	60,985	61,196	60,579	57,238	37,634	47,430	1,204,409
Alcona	53	49	65	41	61	55	63	61	51	57	48	56	50	61	62	40	61	65	29	48	1,076
Alger	34	28	42	42	40	22	45	37	36	30	38	32	40	47	52	39	38	32	29	31	734
Allegan	641	665	641	711	712	701	735	701	698	714	709	719	670	682	698	686	667	609	410	474	13,243
Alpena	174	166	190	200	144	211	176	190	182	194	178	178	186	181	184	168	175	169	102	122	3,470
Antrim	119	133	133	118	147	138	113	149	154	136	120	134	114	114	111	165	139	116	80	96	2,529
Arenac	87	97	98	96	94	79	90	104	112	112	116	88	93	88	105	98	113	95	58	67	1,890
Baraga	56	54	48	50	44	52	41	64	50	46	53	45	42	47	50	38	44	53	39	30	946
Barry	303	345	327	329	346	327	339	341	356	369	375	330	324	319	338	344	318	293	182	201	6,406
Bay	596	581	582	606	600	617	607	593	572	573	533	543	608	589	601	606	604	534	373	485	11,403
Benzie	69	72	81	105	80	81	101	92	100	105	93	101	81	83	86	84	86	104	52	62	1,718
Berrien	958	980	1,026	1,096	1,050	1,060	1,077	1,107	1,081	1,115	1,146	1,028	1,075	1,114	1,053	1,052	1,019	1,055	631	715	20,438
Branch	370	368	412	371	383	336	328	358	345	371	350	315	348	334	331	350	334	338	196	196	6,734
Calhoun	1,038	1,095	1,110	1,144	1,089	1,126	1,134	1,100	1,138	1,142	1,101	1,016	1,012	1,007	1,070	1,113	1,012	992	651	745	20,835
Cass	309	312	300	335	284	332	326	333	374	370	321	358	327	358	350	358	348	309	170	221	6,395
Charlevoix	118	105	132	131	132	139	142	130	134	131	133	114	144	161	112	127	135	121	71	63	2,475
Cheboygan	156	146	133	165	135	184	151	171	174	149	147	161	150	164	151	176	203	158	95	135	3,104
Chippewa	197	200	218	214	223	218	233	224	211	242	193	196	199	227	204	182	219	173	98	145	4,016
Clare	215	210	199	239	234	233	243	232	243	248	216	249	245	220	229	236	241	216	151	167	4,466
Clinton	291	286	259	282	303	286	325	310	309	299	306	313	294	287	290	289	290	265	170	174	5,628
Crawford	93	89	79	94	92	93	105	96	107	105	84	101	78	94	103	102	88	89	42	74	1,808
Delta	195	190	235	207	218	210	195	210	224	200	206	192	194	211	183	209	191	179	122	152	3,923
Dickinson	129	144	131	143	144	149	165	149	140	152	159	135	135	122	123	153	141	123	66	87	2,690
Eaton	532	560	535	643	574	586	561	575	580	600	603	589	569	547	544	543	490	465	291	369	10,756
Emmet	155	133	154	130	184	163	149	156	163	169	143	148	156	160	153	156	163	149	92	122	2,998
Genesee	3,141	3,145	3,185	3,339	3,392	3,312	3,465	3,297	3,369	3,357	3,298	3,203	3,209	3,204	3,245	3,235	3,181	2,987	1,949	2,588	63,101
Gladwin	141	145	146	159	147	161	160	162	154	153	179	138	159	172	128	165	159	150	102	121	3,001
Gogebic	73	84	78	91	76	98	79	110	103	95	78	92	92	90	96	98	97	73	44	157	1,804
Grand Traverse	403	413	429	438	410	444	436	431	393	438	423	409	417	379	407	449	380	414	256	303	8,072
Gratiot	259	260	250	284	306	259	270	262	286	257	280	260	274	269	250	243	269	255	172	178	5,143

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	317	318	336	367	351	335	373	336	322	352	306	324	315	313	292	328	320	288	170	207	6,270
Houghton	203	205	214	207	197	222	192	199	198	182	202	184	197	201	186	185	160	157	114	125	3,730
Huron	158	158	183	144	166	146	192	174	169	179	155	156	184	173	154	170	158	167	106	124	3,216
Ingham	1,734	1,701	1,672	1,875	1,763	1,737	1,802	1,796	1,828	1,706	1,741	1,634	1,583	1,621	1,615	1,655	1,570	1,453	1,057	1,199	32,742
Ionia	347	350	362	413	392	385	405	415	408	378	384	358	371	359	371	355	373	343	234	244	7,247
Iosco	159	158	157	189	169	189	175	174	201	167	162	172	157	130	167	153	163	167	94	120	3,223
Iron	77	57	61	78	67	88	78	69	74	89	78	68	67	84	81	77	63	80	42	48	1,426
Isabella	402	411	394	416	407	417	333	385	388	352	320	300	306	373	331	338	331	332	171	249	6,956
Jackson	1,007	1,081	1,042	1,157	1,090	1,072	1,057	1,064	1,050	1,062	1,029	1,019	970	994	970	985	977	919	541	687	19,773
Kalamazoo	1,528	1,508	1,424	1,705	1,575	1,526	1,584	1,554	1,504	1,522	1,511	1,422	1,393	1,457	1,356	1,427	1,388	1,295	865	1,052	28,596
Kalkaska	115	114	134	143	125	122	122	137	126	129	133	156	98	137	143	125	136	131	73	90	2,489
Kent	4,037	4,078	4,045	4,311	4,197	4,203	4,094	4,169	4,164	4,019	4,065	4,021	3,835	3,832	3,915	3,964	4,066	3,749	2,481	2,722	77,967
Keweenaw	6	4	2	6	6	8	11	5	16	13	13	11	10	7	9	6	11	12	4	9	169
Lake	97	64	73	87	82	88	79	90	84	85	90	85	87	90	92	85	90	88	59	62	1,657
Lapeer	426	394	437	460	474	446	462	459	477	477	510	446	476	488	513	471	450	431	303	309	8,909
Leelanau	54	65	64	68	57	65	66	67	66	68	82	64	64	77	62	68	75	57	51	39	1,279
Lenawee	515	535	590	593	596	588	622	633	621	604	589	624	507	583	578	618	619	537	342	372	11,266
Livingston	477	496	530	566	565	535	538	547	592	552	572	546	538	515	549	541	523	493	310	361	10,346
Luce	31	33	38	33	50	40	38	36	38	39	37	46	37	46	43	40	47	36	17	28	753
Mackinac	52	27	40	56	57	54	58	39	46	55	51	38	49	53	36	54	59	52	33	38	947
Macomb	4,978	4,975	5,035	5,512	5,390	5,421	5,346	5,339	5,346	5,230	5,009	4,998	4,890	5,097	4,881	4,970	4,830	4,651	3,050	3,919	98,867
Manistee	118	117	135	127	158	159	143	145	135	145	149	130	146	131	143	175	149	153	82	126	2,766
Marquette	271	241	283	280	305	276	313	285	301	275	308	297	269	269	277	280	268	247	137	198	5,380
Mason	142	158	149	187	157	181	165	193	201	158	190	193	186	177	200	168	207	181	114	163	3,470
Mecosta	248	274	235	316	269	274	237	279	256	227	257	250	239	235	243	242	245	239	114	201	4,880
Menominee	123	100	115	115	122	106	131	113	135	147	132	114	112	129	147	110	119	121	65	80	2,336
Midland	391	395	389	423	451	423	433	437	416	401	408	406	400	399	423	404	388	319	210	305	7,821
Missaukee	114	109	105	109	110	137	116	126	123	123	115	123	113	90	115	122	97	110	60	72	2,189
Monroe	738	770	768	837	797	745	851	781	820	786	705	787	796	834	768	795	775	725	409	517	15,004
Montcalm	424	424	427	468	473	453	502	460	452	472	464	421	450	436	449	438	415	392	274	274	8,568

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	37	57	57	44	73	55	52	64	51	52	65	60	49	50	51	70	63	64	30	43	1,087
Muskegon	1,287	1,332	1,352	1,429	1,466	1,461	1,475	1,415	1,403	1,413	1,392	1,450	1,308	1,407	1,419	1,370	1,388	1,261	870	1,014	26,912
Newaygo	346	340	347	397	357	385	403	394	392	379	400	375	388	377	383	407	355	375	260	265	7,325
Oakland	4,267	4,291	4,320	4,733	4,708	4,577	4,619	4,620	4,598	4,628	4,351	4,459	4,392	4,424	4,342	4,307	4,335	4,082	2,686	3,269	86,008
Oceana	181	205	185	183	212	200	203	231	220	194	231	202	213	233	241	248	232	238	156	143	4,151
Ogemaw	142	127	131	132	148	172	151	140	152	138	143	165	148	159	149	153	153	134	96	110	2,843
Ontonagon	21	20	27	22	28	15	19	26	23	25	22	25	31	28	20	26	34	31	23	27	493
Osceola	176	181	166	187	201	201	168	181	185	166	181	183	193	197	187	176	201	171	111	124	3,536
Oscoda	58	51	60	48	62	60	61	58	73	57	54	54	71	59	53	53	65	56	35	44	1,132
Otsego	160	181	199	193	166	190	178	204	188	176	169	177	159	173	159	148	168	150	87	111	3,336
Ottawa	1,237	1,280	1,240	1,353	1,243	1,248	1,278	1,305	1,234	1,348	1,240	1,263	1,167	1,230	1,198	1,181	1,155	1,080	668	683	23,631
Presque Isle	48	65	59	50	66	72	63	60	77	67	66	74	60	77	53	59	68	70	35	52	1,241
Roscommon	120	124	112	126	139	138	130	147	146	131	173	160	158	138	167	167	155	152	92	123	2,798
Saginaw	1,368	1,386	1,388	1,510	1,511	1,568	1,503	1,500	1,445	1,412	1,360	1,418	1,309	1,364	1,328	1,344	1,331	1,271	857	1,143	27,316
St. Clair	919	863	901	1,066	974	1,003	979	1,023	1,002	1,027	914	972	963	1,004	950	956	1,017	942	575	701	18,751
St. Joseph	442	450	437	489	499	501	497	515	518	574	517	499	481	476	495	530	451	476	299	307	9,453
Sanilac	267	265	250	284	279	248	258	280	275	251	289	218	278	298	263	288	278	245	157	165	5,136
Schoolcraft	44	42	50	44	53	50	56	41	41	47	48	61	54	55	60	47	46	55	24	32	950
Shiawassee	408	464	396	462	467	445	410	451	452	434	446	450	392	409	408	445	435	375	224	280	8,253
Tuscola	289	295	312	358	356	398	351	366	389	358	341	330	361	348	352	382	326	354	190	274	6,730
Van Buren	524	507	512	592	555	531	589	594	592	605	609	571	578	590	586	581	608	573	370	377	11,044
Washtenaw	1,261	1,248	1,225	1,335	1,299	1,264	1,276	1,280	1,230	1,152	1,234	1,243	1,250	1,179	1,196	1,181	1,238	1,142	724	893	23,850
Wayne	16,165	16,140	16,139	17,224	16,976	17,124	16,940	16,766	16,878	16,913	16,484	16,237	16,298	16,275	16,174	15,918	15,847	15,151	10,596	14,759	321,004
Wexford	249	270	250	292	264	265	298	275	286	303	277	263	299	272	270	249	302	228	142	183	5,237
x-Unassigned	69	63	72	73	62	62	75	72	58	57	63	50	37	46	63	57	51	56	22	40	1,148
Entire State	60,279	60,622	60,844	65,677	64,426	64,346	64,404	64,259	64,304	63,830	62,465	61,595	60,767	61,529	60,985	61,196	60,579	57,238	37,634	47,430	1,204,409

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,788	1,155	1,202	1,364	1,373	1,385	1,345	1,291	1,263	1,215	1,216	1,173	1,072	1,114	1,080	1,064	960	799	395	8	22,262
Alcona	1	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	21
Alger	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Allegan	7	1	8	10	14	4	7	13	9	5	5	6	4	7	1	4	4	5	1	1	116
Alpena	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	2	2	5	3	4	4	3	3	5	3	3	0	0	51
Antrim	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	10
Arenac	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	12
Baraga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	14
Barry	5	3	5	6	1	6	3	4	2	2	3	3	5	6	2	8	6	6	0	0	76
Bay	17	13	13	15	20	11	11	16	19	11	12	9	11	20	12	10	14	11	2	0	247
Benzie	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	16
Berrien	28	16	18	17	22	19	19	18	18	21	23	21	12	23	22	14	20	17	7	0	355
Branch	12	7	11	7	8	7	7	8	5	7	4	2	3	8	6	2	4	5	2	0	115
Calhoun	32	11	26	21	10	23	19	22	15	14	16	12	12	19	17	24	13	14	6	0	326
Cass	2	2	1	4	1	6	3	7	3	7	6	2	4	3	4	4	2	2	2	0	65
Charlevoix	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Cheboygan	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	4	1	5	2	1	2	0	2	5	4	3	2	0	44
Chippewa	2	3	6	6	3	6	3	6	3	4	4	5	2	4	6	5	3	1	0	0	72
Clare	3	6	3	6	6	7	10	9	7	8	5	7	9	5	5	1	4	4	1	0	106
Clinton	2	2	4	2	4	3	5	2	3	5	2	2	2	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	46
Crawford	1	2	1	2	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	19
Delta	1	3	2	1	4	1	4	3	3	2	7	5	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	0	47
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8
Eaton	6	8	2	6	5	5	10	5	10	11	5	13	10	11	8	6	7	5	2	0	135
Emmet	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17
Genesee	136	78	100	101	100	101	99	91	74	86	77	77	70	76	81	75	76	51	29	0	1,578
Gladwin	0	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	1	1	3	3	4	3	5	5	2	2	1	0	45
Gogebic	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	8
Grand Traverse	2	2	2	6	2	3	5	8	2	4	3	6	1	1	4	4	3	1	1	0	60
Gratiot	5	4	7	12	11	7	6	8	6	3	3	4	5	6	5	4	7	3	0	0	106

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	4	2	4	5	3	3	7	1	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	6	4	1	0	0	63
Houghton	2	0	0	3	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	0	1	2	2	3	0	0	2	0	28
Huron	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	2	3	5	1	0	31
Ingham	37	20	24	33	25	25	34	34	33	27	32	31	25	30	33	47	30	23	13	0	556
Ionia	4	4	2	2	1	3	5	1	4	2	9	4	4	5	4	4	2	4	1	0	65
Iosco	1	3	5	7	5	2	6	6	3	2	1	3	5	1	2	3	4	3	0	0	62
Iron	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	35
Isabella	8	5	4	8	3	10	3	6	6	5	7	1	2	6	7	4	4	2	0	0	91
Jackson	22	27	24	31	28	24	24	29	29	25	24	17	19	20	19	16	22	13	6	0	419
Kalamazoo	46	40	26	22	25	26	31	31	23	33	24	26	14	26	20	26	17	16	5	0	477
Kalkaska	2	2	2	4	1	0	1	4	1	2	1	0	1	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	31
Kent	131	84	75	76	84	103	82	67	94	79	69	95	70	75	72	73	63	56	21	0	1,469
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	2	2	2	2	4	4	3	2	4	0	2	6	2	1	3	5	3	4	0	0	51
Lapeer	2	4	6	9	3	7	5	7	2	5	3	4	1	6	5	2	2	1	3	0	77
Leelanau	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	13	6	6	8	3	9	11	10	10	9	8	10	12	12	10	13	11	7	0	0	168
Livingston	3	1	2	1	2	2	8	5	3	0	6	4	5	2	1	3	1	4	0	0	53
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	12
Mackinac	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	11
Macomb	108	59	57	70	60	67	62	80	68	60	56	55	59	49	54	41	44	42	25	0	1,116
Manistee	2	2	2	5	5	1	5	4	3	5	0	5	2	2	3	3	3	1	2	0	55
Marquette	4	1	2	4	6	6	3	7	3	4	6	6	9	2	2	6	5	2	0	0	78
Mason	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	21
Mecosta	3	1	1	3	9	9	6	5	6	2	6	2	6	5	2	4	5	2	2	0	79
Menominee	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	4	3	1	0	24
Midland	6	6	5	5	8	2	4	8	3	6	11	9	6	6	3	6	2	0	0	0	96
Missaukee	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	3	0	0	25
Monroe	18	19	8	19	14	18	11	13	10	17	9	17	10	15	15	13	12	8	5	1	252
Montcalm	3	0	2	0	2	2	4	7	3	9	6	7	6	2	4	1	2	5	4	0	69

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
Muskegon	62	30	49	42	40	46	37	41	38	31	26	33	35	32	36	35	23	29	10	1	676
Newaygo	11	9	3	7	7	7	9	4	6	11	8	7	12	12	7	8	7	11	7	0	153
Oakland	68	34	32	50	50	39	42	38	57	54	40	44	46	35	44	38	40	30	16	0	797
Oceana	2	1	4	1	4	5	1	4	4	4	9	3	1	3	9	7	3	2	1	0	68
Ogemaw	1	4	3	2	4	2	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	4	7	1	1	0	46
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	3	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	4	3	6	1	0	5	0	3	0	49
Oscoda	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	12
Otsego	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	14
Ottawa	12	12	3	8	12	5	8	3	8	7	7	12	7	8	10	13	3	8	3	0	149
Presque Isle	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	6
Roscommon	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	4	1	1	3	3	3	4	1	1	0	34
Saginaw	79	59	52	65	64	53	60	50	49	38	47	40	44	43	40	46	43	26	15	3	916
Sanilac	4	0	1	1	1	3	4	3	3	3	6	8	4	5	6	2	3	2	1	0	60
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	8
Shiawassee	0	5	6	7	3	4	8	4	1	6	2	6	4	9	4	6	7	6	2	0	90
St. Clair	16	11	13	15	26	19	17	16	14	20	10	22	9	9	10	12	13	8	2	0	262
St. Joseph	4	7	5	4	2	4	3	7	3	6	4	3	3	4	2	5	1	1	1	0	69
Tuscola	0	3	1	1	5	5	3	5	5	2	3	4	5	4	6	4	2	4	1	0	63
Van Buren	6	4	2	5	9	4	8	6	8	7	8	10	8	9	8	14	11	4	0	0	131
Washtenaw	27	25	29	14	25	20	27	21	20	21	24	16	18	17	27	17	10	10	5	0	373
Wayne	788	480	502	571	583	600	555	499	520	482	510	445	416	416	385	365	338	295	170	2	8,922
Wexford	6	3	7	9	4	8	4	6	5	3	7	5	6	5	5	3	5	4	1	0	96
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Entire State	1,788	1,155	1,202	1,364	1,373	1,385	1,345	1,291	1,263	1,215	1,216	1,173	1,072	1,114	1,080	1,064	960	799	395	8	22,262

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	25,143	28,079	28,414	30,904	31,258	31,939	31,867	31,399	31,343	30,769	29,581	28,890	27,934	27,862	26,790	25,887	24,514	21,737	15,508	22,041	551,859
Alcona	15	17	30	16	26	26	28	29	29	26	20	23	16	25	24	13	22	17	9	17	428
Alger	14	9	13	13	17	10	15	17	13	7	18	14	17	12	13	12	11	10	10	8	253
Allegan	188	221	220	267	259	283	277	265	269	256	250	263	238	210	235	220	197	168	110	136	4,532
Alpena	68	70	91	68	67	89	74	82	80	96	71	69	70	88	68	61	65	57	36	43	1,413
Antrim	34	42	48	43	57	50	46	58	59	42	41	42	31	37	29	38	34	30	23	18	802
Arenac	31	46	34	45	41	43	43	35	42	37	52	33	31	31	36	31	39	30	22	23	725
Baraga	18	20	23	23	17	25	15	33	23	23	26	22	12	19	16	11	14	17	17	13	387
Barry	77	102	109	111	126	115	126	113	128	137	129	119	111	116	119	108	91	77	62	64	2,140
Bay	250	264	271	305	297	339	287	269	299	282	265	258	255	257	237	248	247	201	143	207	5,181
Benzie	16	25	24	26	31	25	28	37	28	31	26	30	22	26	25	20	23	17	14	15	489
Berrien	427	451	480	524	503	534	550	528	507	516	514	445	470	485	447	414	408	391	264	316	9,174
Branch	113	114	151	136	124	123	119	122	130	136	110	117	127	107	102	112	98	86	56	63	2,246
Calhoun	471	531	545	544	525	591	578	534	549	542	534	472	487	487	493	494	403	366	246	303	9,695
Cass	118	118	125	120	115	129	119	134	162	157	140	138	121	140	120	146	116	90	53	91	2,452
Charlevoix	34	30	39	35	33	40	41	45	35	41	35	33	35	39	21	26	32	27	13	14	648
Cheboygan	56	63	57	69	72	70	69	72	74	61	58	55	66	50	57	62	57	47	31	42	1,188
Chippewa	67	86	101	92	94	111	108	106	83	111	74	83	86	80	77	76	82	61	32	53	1,663
Clare	98	119	95	120	119	118	127	122	125	110	105	127	121	110	119	110	96	77	57	69	2,144
Clinton	95	110	104	121	97	119	133	103	113	134	124	125	106	101	99	101	95	68	43	59	2,050
Crawford	38	47	29	46	39	43	51	47	43	49	37	40	28	39	40	31	28	17	15	30	737
Delta	69	69	101	91	92	89	84	86	75	94	75	76	66	79	68	70	72	50	42	59	1,507
Dickinson	42	53	44	43	58	62	58	48	59	52	60	40	59	40	50	46	43	38	16	27	938
Eaton	204	246	217	259	245	261	242	244	252	253	228	235	213	194	179	207	152	150	104	140	4,225
Emmet	48	36	39	40	73	54	55	44	49	47	42	48	40	45	37	39	34	24	21	29	844
Genesee	1,519	1,605	1,641	1,761	1,831	1,817	1,922	1,784	1,787	1,781	1,738	1,704	1,651	1,577	1,588	1,507	1,448	1,269	897	1,264	32,091
Gladwin	50	70	50	61	67	76	68	71	76	60	77	60	70	71	54	60	66	47	38	41	1,233
Gogebic	30	47	37	44	37	50	39	55	49	48	31	39	35	42	44	40	33	30	13	26	769
Grand Traverse	98	129	116	130	134	144	126	132	125	142	120	129	121	132	114	119	90	92	55	72	2,320
Gratiot	104	112	111	119	140	107	141	118	130	111	112	105	101	118	81	110	100	86	62	73	2,141

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	94	121	129	152	143	141	153	143	143	137	112	112	125	113	111	95	96	79	52	68	2,319
Houghton	61	50	59	66	62	83	69	73	61	67	66	65	63	81	66	69	54	56	41	38	1,250
Huron	53	58	69	54	65	56	80	89	61	70	60	55	69	57	48	51	49	47	40	37	1,168
Ingham	854	890	870	987	965	943	989	1,019	991	922	922	845	795	807	802	795	710	629	491	674	16,900
Ionia	104	135	130	151	141	157	160	170	175	157	142	132	164	138	153	129	129	102	81	106	2,756
Iosco	63	83	91	86	71	97	82	101	113	94	71	83	76	57	75	61	67	69	41	46	1,527
Iron	41	27	31	42	32	39	37	32	42	43	36	26	35	45	36	35	26	30	14	17	666
Isabella	136	156	159	166	183	189	139	175	165	157	155	117	117	157	140	122	116	110	51	104	2,814
Jackson	377	500	469	526	521	542	480	508	497	490	471	428	429	420	424	362	381	313	190	269	8,597
Kalamazoo	659	732	660	800	785	786	796	786	697	736	705	680	652	652	566	646	562	489	333	415	13,137
Kalkaska	35	36	43	51	41	52	39	63	42	48	48	48	35	41	50	46	37	29	21	27	832
Kent	1,557	1,679	1,719	1,844	1,857	1,840	1,806	1,729	1,802	1,728	1,668	1,676	1,539	1,548	1,534	1,450	1,405	1,212	788	929	31,310
Keweenaw	2	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	4	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	0	1	44
Lake	45	37	37	44	48	48	33	46	44	32	39	47	32	44	42	44	36	42	30	30	800
Lapeer	136	135	149	170	177	169	181	159	180	203	192	158	177	167	175	167	138	118	98	110	3,159
Leelanau	12	12	17	19	13	11	15	12	12	14	15	16	19	15	14	16	15	10	5	9	271
Lenawee	182	198	253	234	243	267	277	269	266	248	224	267	202	233	213	237	199	159	106	138	4,415
Livingston	110	118	136	153	173	171	171	171	182	169	140	158	177	138	145	133	145	122	91	94	2,897
Luce	10	12	14	15	21	16	13	21	17	16	15	22	13	20	13	14	19	12	8	7	298
Mackinac	15	5	11	21	20	17	18	17	16	13	19	16	23	13	14	10	13	16	9	9	295
Macomb	1,913	2,193	2,234	2,434	2,437	2,507	2,527	2,535	2,468	2,417	2,207	2,230	2,124	2,282	2,058	1,991	1,905	1,769	1,208	1,980	43,419
Manistee	43	44	57	48	76	70	65	64	53	65	56	52	53	41	55	62	51	57	30	54	1,096
Marquette	96	97	109	117	130	104	150	110	125	106	140	101	101	91	101	85	92	74	42	69	2,040
Mason	50	70	70	83	72	87	70	83	95	73	81	77	76	52	92	48	82	50	34	53	1,398
Mecosta	89	108	86	123	100	130	97	120	118	99	103	98	97	80	75	78	74	69	41	73	1,858
Menominee	37	36	38	42	55	45	58	48	60	56	41	42	38	49	53	37	39	37	20	29	860
Midland	146	147	147	148	178	167	184	185	167	172	190	160	175	155	172	161	137	95	70	113	3,069
Missaukee	37	42	39	36	42	50	39	52	39	46	43	47	44	34	52	43	34	37	17	16	789
Monroe	284	336	332	351	330	341	368	330	379	345	289	322	327	333	296	316	278	221	137	188	6,103
Montcalm	142	170	176	185	209	209	218	200	211	196	208	167	193	175	165	152	143	109	92	93	3,413

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	16	25	28	17	40	23	24	26	26	15	22	16	17	16	17	20	15	14	8	19	404
Muskegon	619	680	711	728	756	744	743	717	687	721	658	692	633	666	633	625	594	480	342	427	12,856
Newaygo	135	154	142	161	158	177	193	163	174	169	173	168	166	170	145	149	117	119	97	101	3,031
Oakland	1,472	1,681	1,739	1,826	1,946	1,902	1,931	1,899	1,945	1,872	1,744	1,746	1,649	1,671	1,589	1,458	1,415	1,251	882	1,236	32,854
Oceana	76	94	88	86	102	100	103	115	108	91	107	85	94	101	100	106	93	76	61	58	1,844
Ogemaw	58	52	67	57	68	85	75	64	68	74	66	73	59	75	61	59	52	55	37	45	1,250
Ontonagon	5	8	6	4	11	4	11	10	8	13	9	12	15	12	12	7	14	10	10	4	185
Osceola	61	80	65	84	93	82	70	63	91	63	77	82	75	73	63	57	71	41	39	30	1,360
Oscoda	25	20	26	20	26	29	26	28	31	22	23	19	26	22	22	23	22	19	9	19	457
Otsego	40	69	73	75	62	73	70	78	74	73	55	68	52	62	56	44	50	31	19	19	1,143
Ottawa	331	366	399	395	415	402	422	479	405	450	419	417	360	368	348	334	301	275	173	194	7,253
Presque Isle	20	20	20	19	28	26	31	26	32	21	30	40	28	26	21	22	24	22	11	13	480
Roscommon	48	59	50	57	61	57	64	74	76	62	90	71	80	57	75	65	59	72	38	46	1,261
Saginaw	720	814	840	934	928	955	917	900	873	818	810	842	751	767	719	692	674	602	457	600	15,613
St. Clair	358	379	400	476	445	463	478	460	472	486	423	419	433	402	396	366	402	325	238	308	8,129
St. Joseph	157	176	145	183	203	187	217	194	200	220	192	175	165	163	148	165	123	128	95	101	3,337
Sanilac	104	108	112	136	114	108	107	123	128	98	117	79	110	121	102	105	90	81	50	70	2,063
Schoolcraft	21	21	23	23	22	25	19	14	21	15	11	31	19	17	25	11	16	19	5	17	375
Shiawassee	121	179	150	187	192	184	165	184	181	168	181	167	146	152	161	151	158	111	75	91	3,104
Tuscola	120	115	118	160	153	178	170	164	179	170	150	163	148	122	140	147	98	119	55	97	2,766
Van Buren	206	230	227	264	259	232	247	255	254	260	250	238	227	219	205	214	193	173	121	139	4,413
Washtenaw	517	547	559	589	604	612	582	616	588	576	588	560	534	531	511	495	498	404	304	435	10,650
Wayne	8,012	8,991	9,009	9,854	9,914	10,254	10,138	9,961	9,956	9,863	9,667	9,404	9,222	9,164	8,783	8,489	8,082	7,434	5,644	8,789	180,630
Wexford	101	113	112	131	117	134	152	121	133	125	130	116	135	81	111	86	113	63	50	67	2,191
x-Unassigned	25	18	25	17	14	23	24	21	15	20	16	13	11	7	12	8	9	9	3	5	295
Entire State	25,143	28,079	28,414	30,904	31,258	31,939	31,867	31,399	31,343	30,769	29,581	28,890	27,934	27,862	26,790	25,887	24,514	21,737	15,508	22,041	551,859

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,540	6,574	7,708	8,780	8,185	6,864	5,787	5,067	4,570	3,878	3,232	2,643	1,938	720	73	20	10	13	2	1	69,605
Alcona	1	6	5	3	4	4	4	5	4	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Alger	0	1	2	5	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Allegan	26	42	47	63	61	57	44	37	38	22	32	15	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	496
Alpena	11	22	29	21	18	28	21	10	10	15	6	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Antrim	5	6	13	11	13	9	4	9	8	10	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Arenac	2	12	13	11	9	3	4	5	5	6	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Baraga	2	3	2	4	3	5	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Barry	18	23	24	29	30	32	21	17	18	13	13	8	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
Bay	41	68	119	124	126	98	88	62	66	57	45	44	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	962
Benzie	3	4	8	8	11	6	5	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Berrien	53	107	113	131	129	115	91	71	79	62	49	43	26	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1,085
Branch	11	12	29	35	21	21	9	20	8	17	9	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Calhoun	61	104	137	162	128	126	104	78	76	63	55	32	32	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,169
Cass	15	11	24	20	18	13	14	18	10	12	8	6	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Charlevoix	4	4	11	10	11	9	9	9	6	3	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Cheboygan	3	6	10	11	6	10	4	9	5	6	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Chippewa	4	8	16	13	9	15	6	6	7	7	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Clare	9	23	17	35	26	26	22	10	14	16	9	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Clinton	10	28	32	28	20	22	20	23	8	10	14	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Crawford	4	6	2	10	3	4	4	3	2	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Delta	14	20	36	33	28	26	20	20	11	10	5	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Dickinson	11	16	16	18	17	22	16	12	10	4	10	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Eaton	31	57	75	76	69	63	49	50	45	35	34	16	18	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	626
Emmet	5	7	8	9	18	6	15	3	4	6	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Genesee	281	462	547	557	609	489	416	392	356	296	243	196	149	52	10	2	0	0	0	0	5,057
Gladwin	5	14	11	14	12	18	7	12	15	7	3	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Gogebic	4	7	8	15	8	6	3	6	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Grand Traverse	10	31	48	38	38	34	27	17	20	15	9	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	299
Gratiot	14	18	30	42	37	32	25	13	29	17	15	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	287

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	22	25	36	29	19	18	15	18	13	11	9	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
Houghton	7	2	3	9	9	8	8	10	6	7	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Huron	7	20	17	16	22	15	16	15	15	15	7	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Ingham	100	172	214	270	207	183	169	160	133	110	95	73	50	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,961
Ionia	8	20	18	24	26	24	16	22	22	10	11	7	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Iosco	10	16	20	29	15	24	16	18	15	16	6	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Iron	2	3	4	7	4	3	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Isabella	17	25	37	48	39	38	25	36	19	24	15	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Jackson	52	133	150	150	151	132	92	94	80	69	51	51	27	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	1,249
Kalamazoo	112	188	168	212	221	163	156	133	126	114	90	70	54	28	1	0	0	2	0	0	1,838
Kalkaska	6	10	10	16	9	9	5	7	9	5	5	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Kent	228	403	451	508	472	376	328	287	265	225	175	148	109	44	5	2	1	0	0	0	4,027
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	1	7	6	8	10	4	9	7	2	6	4	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	70
Lapeer	18	28	43	45	50	44	30	27	27	26	11	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
Leelanau	0	5	0	4	2	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Lenawee	39	63	95	89	87	79	78	61	60	40	34	31	18	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	784
Livingston	9	27	38	36	43	35	25	20	28	12	15	14	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
Luce	1	2	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Macomb	223	450	492	570	545	404	394	304	287	278	207	177	127	45	4	0	1	0	0	0	4,508
Manistee	11	8	11	13	18	10	13	12	10	2	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Marquette	19	24	31	24	44	29	31	23	17	14	28	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
Mason	8	17	15	25	13	15	13	11	17	9	7	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	162
Mecosta	16	23	34	38	47	47	32	33	24	19	21	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	352
Menominee	5	5	11	8	12	14	7	5	8	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Midland	18	41	40	56	56	43	37	29	35	27	18	21	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	437
Missaukee	3	8	7	9	9	9	4	6	5	3	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Monroe	31	70	80	83	82	67	60	50	51	36	32	20	16	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	688
Montcalm	6	30	30	31	35	31	32	36	30	32	21	18	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	343

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	6	6	5	4	5	7	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Muskegon	131	220	259	304	267	253	210	182	173	136	103	100	76	31	3	3	0	0	0	0	2,451
Newaygo	27	40	35	60	53	41	45	42	19	19	21	12	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	429
Oakland	184	411	508	580	558	447	340	301	243	197	171	141	83	41	1	3	2	2	1	1	4,215
Oceana	9	11	19	19	18	19	10	11	10	8	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Ogemaw	8	7	16	8	21	9	14	9	5	8	4	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Ontonagon	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Osceola	5	25	12	37	24	23	19	15	13	7	11	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Oscoda	0	2	1	1	5	2	0	0	2	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Otsego	7	16	30	19	21	26	23	17	17	11	8	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Ottawa	44	94	114	136	123	97	82	68	66	57	40	41	17	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	991
Presque Isle	1	6	6	3	6	9	4	4	6	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Roscommon	4	10	14	14	11	16	9	7	7	5	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Saginaw	173	296	325	367	333	324	276	265	228	195	168	154	121	38	5	1	1	1	0	0	3,271
St. Clair	36	68	100	107	104	83	79	69	55	52	45	31	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	864
St. Joseph	7	21	22	29	32	15	22	17	14	20	10	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Sanilac	15	28	36	34	42	29	24	27	27	20	16	10	6	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	318
Schoolcraft	3	3	1	9	2	2	0	2	0	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Shiawassee	12	33	35	49	59	48	32	38	33	38	25	18	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	429
Tuscola	10	25	34	33	34	33	22	23	27	23	12	21	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
Van Buren	33	40	52	67	54	36	40	29	32	28	27	19	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	472
Washtenaw	75	124	153	167	159	115	109	104	79	65	62	41	42	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,320
Wayne	1,117	2,122	2,409	2,804	2,480	2,071	1,718	1,463	1,316	1,131	1,008	829	671	231	20	7	3	5	1	0	21,406
Wexford	12	11	32	26	29	26	18	20	18	14	11	6	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	231
x-Unassigned	2	5	4	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Entire State	3,540	6,574	7,708	8,780	8,185	6,864	5,787	5,067	4,570	3,878	3,232	2,643	1,938	720	73	20	10	13	2	1	69,605

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,017	59,308	59,565	64,365	62,885	62,684	62,781	62,603	62,655	62,297	61,133	60,236	59,376	59,951	59,475	59,710	59,151	55,970	26,032	26,259	1,145,453
Alcona	53	46	63	41	59	54	62	58	47	55	47	54	49	59	61	41	61	64	22	32	1,028
Alger	34	27	42	42	37	22	43	37	34	29	35	31	37	46	50	38	36	30	19	23	692
Allegan	633	659	630	709	695	683	717	690	680	697	697	699	653	670	675	669	653	599	329	341	12,778
Alpena	169	165	185	195	140	198	171	185	178	189	177	172	177	177	177	163	169	165	70	79	3,301
Antrim	115	129	132	115	143	134	110	145	148	133	117	131	113	115	108	163	136	114	62	78	2,441
Arenac	85	95	93	93	91	77	87	101	110	109	111	87	92	87	102	96	113	94	44	44	1,811
Baraga	56	54	46	49	43	50	41	63	50	44	50	43	42	47	49	39	43	52	26	17	904
Barry	296	337	310	322	335	311	326	325	346	358	362	314	319	303	324	336	309	279	139	136	6,087
Bay	590	571	567	602	583	602	595	573	556	562	526	526	599	567	587	588	589	524	258	286	10,851
Benzie	68	72	76	101	76	78	98	85	95	104	89	99	81	81	86	82	86	101	39	46	1,643
Berrien	945	956	1,004	1,079	1,041	1,039	1,058	1,085	1,069	1,092	1,129	1,011	1,051	1,092	1,024	1,035	998	1,038	424	412	19,582
Branch	366	366	408	364	375	329	324	349	333	359	346	315	346	326	325	346	324	328	145	134	6,508
Calhoun	1,017	1,068	1,082	1,121	1,047	1,100	1,104	1,077	1,110	1,119	1,084	1,003	986	979	1,041	1,072	988	971	457	459	19,885
Cass	304	309	292	331	277	325	319	325	364	363	313	346	315	354	341	347	336	300	136	131	6,128
Charlevoix	114	103	129	131	127	136	141	126	133	125	133	111	141	160	110	124	133	121	60	48	2,406
Cheboygan	154	142	130	163	128	181	147	167	171	140	147	159	147	160	148	171	197	155	68	94	2,969
Chippewa	196	199	216	213	220	216	228	219	211	237	194	191	188	219	196	173	210	167	70	88	3,851
Clare	212	209	195	230	228	222	238	226	236	234	214	239	238	213	219	225	234	205	110	98	4,225
Clinton	284	270	252	271	289	271	311	290	293	286	299	293	282	279	272	278	268	252	135	119	5,294
Crawford	92	88	80	93	91	90	103	96	103	102	80	97	77	91	102	99	87	87	29	46	1,733
Delta	195	188	235	203	214	205	189	204	220	193	203	188	191	204	179	203	187	177	89	97	3,764
Dickinson	129	143	130	139	142	144	160	147	137	151	155	135	131	121	120	148	136	120	55	61	2,604
Eaton	522	537	514	613	552	555	540	557	546	564	579	562	545	522	524	513	476	448	210	236	10,115
Emmet	153	131	150	123	179	157	146	155	160	165	141	145	153	159	151	152	158	148	75	92	2,893
Genesee	3,090	3,109	3,147	3,309	3,337	3,254	3,400	3,252	3,313	3,306	3,238	3,159	3,152	3,128	3,167	3,154	3,102	2,930	1,269	1,380	60,196
Gladwin	138	143	143	155	143	150	152	159	147	141	172	135	151	169	124	158	153	144	69	81	2,827
Gogebic	73	82	77	91	74	96	79	108	102	92	78	93	92	88	92	96	96	73	33	36	1,651
Grand Traverse	396	406	423	432	403	438	427	429	383	431	411	403	408	370	400	439	374	407	211	234	7,825
Gratiot	254	256	245	279	299	255	263	259	279	251	270	253	263	258	241	234	260	253	124	105	4,901

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	312	309	329	359	343	321	364	323	309	346	300	321	305	301	285	325	310	284	130	144	6,020
Houghton	201	205	210	204	195	219	190	197	197	180	203	179	194	197	185	180	158	156	82	85	3,617
Huron	156	154	180	140	161	143	188	170	166	178	150	152	182	171	153	165	156	163	74	89	3,091
Ingham	1,684	1,650	1,632	1,820	1,707	1,667	1,744	1,735	1,771	1,661	1,684	1,590	1,540	1,560	1,566	1,598	1,518	1,409	696	564	30,796
Ionia	342	345	359	403	383	375	392	403	392	369	373	351	365	344	356	346	360	331	168	143	6,900
Iosco	156	155	156	187	163	180	172	172	197	166	158	169	154	125	164	151	159	163	61	77	3,085
Iron	77	56	59	78	65	86	73	68	71	86	76	67	64	83	82	76	63	80	31	26	1,367
Isabella	393	398	384	404	391	397	327	361	375	341	313	298	297	358	315	331	310	327	136	151	6,607
Jackson	987	1,068	1,020	1,129	1,065	1,043	1,031	1,020	1,022	1,045	1,013	994	946	964	946	964	950	902	398	422	18,929
Kalamazoo	1,498	1,486	1,404	1,667	1,548	1,476	1,532	1,510	1,460	1,487	1,489	1,386	1,363	1,422	1,328	1,395	1,350	1,267	607	649	27,324
Kalkaska	112	111	131	140	123	118	117	134	124	128	130	154	97	134	140	124	135	131	56	63	2,402
Kent	3,973	4,030	3,995	4,265	4,114	4,143	4,010	4,113	4,093	3,954	4,009	3,972	3,761	3,762	3,854	3,906	4,017	3,698	1,938	1,874	75,481
Keweenaw	6	4	2	5	6	8	10	5	15	13	13	11	10	7	9	6	11	12	4	8	165
Lake	96	62	69	85	79	82	76	85	79	84	86	85	86	87	90	82	84	85	39	32	1,553
Lapeer	420	392	425	451	460	438	445	448	465	461	498	438	458	469	507	452	445	423	225	201	8,521
Leelanau	54	64	64	68	57	64	65	67	65	68	82	63	61	77	62	68	75	57	46	30	1,257
Lenawee	507	524	580	584	581	570	601	609	604	595	578	606	498	569	568	605	603	528	253	242	10,805
Livingston	468	493	516	552	544	524	518	522	568	530	557	529	514	493	536	525	506	476	241	268	9,880
Luce	31	33	37	33	48	38	35	35	35	39	36	45	36	45	42	40	46	35	13	21	723
Mackinac	51	26	39	54	54	54	57	38	42	54	49	37	47	53	35	54	58	51	25	29	907
Macomb	4,873	4,830	4,878	5,383	5,242	5,269	5,192	5,165	5,201	5,068	4,848	4,869	4,727	4,944	4,741	4,818	4,704	4,517	2,160	2,019	93,448
Manistee	116	113	132	122	153	152	137	141	128	140	144	124	143	128	137	170	144	151	57	75	2,607
Marquette	270	237	282	276	302	272	307	276	293	270	304	291	266	265	271	274	262	244	98	129	5,189
Mason	141	153	146	184	153	176	162	187	196	153	184	191	185	172	194	164	203	178	92	111	3,325
Mecosta	241	269	230	309	259	266	232	273	250	222	255	245	230	228	243	237	239	235	87	135	4,685
Menominee	118	98	111	113	117	104	127	111	133	138	128	112	111	124	146	106	117	117	46	53	2,230
Midland	389	382	380	408	443	411	424	426	407	383	402	395	385	387	410	386	375	309	153	195	7,450
Missaukee	113	107	100	107	108	133	114	121	117	121	111	122	111	89	113	118	94	106	47	56	2,108
Monroe	723	754	758	813	775	722	818	756	784	761	690	766	775	814	757	773	754	704	306	333	14,336
Montcalm	417	421	423	456	463	435	488	438	436	463	445	413	439	419	436	415	405	382	203	185	8,182

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

May 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	37	57	54	43	70	52	50	58	49	51	64	60	48	48	51	69	63	62	23	23	1,032
Muskegon	1,270	1,309	1,324	1,410	1,435	1,427	1,452	1,380	1,371	1,386	1,383	1,429	1,286	1,385	1,397	1,352	1,365	1,244	609	611	25,825
Newaygo	339	334	343	388	345	374	386	380	377	372	387	366	380	362	368	396	338	362	177	168	6,942
Oakland	4,149	4,157	4,189	4,591	4,566	4,425	4,470	4,460	4,452	4,474	4,219	4,304	4,282	4,287	4,206	4,204	4,215	3,982	2,036	2,096	81,764
Oceana	178	205	182	177	206	191	197	225	218	189	225	196	204	229	239	242	224	231	110	85	3,953
Ogemaw	140	124	127	131	141	169	144	137	147	136	139	163	146	158	146	153	153	131	64	66	2,715
Ontonagon	21	20	26	23	26	15	19	25	21	23	21	24	29	28	20	26	33	31	15	22	468
Osceola	173	176	163	178	198	195	162	174	179	163	177	175	185	186	183	164	194	167	85	94	3,371
Oscoda	57	49	60	47	62	59	57	57	71	57	50	52	69	55	50	49	63	56	29	25	1,074
Otsego	157	174	194	190	164	184	176	203	185	172	165	170	156	170	157	147	163	149	67	91	3,234
Ottawa	1,221	1,253	1,212	1,333	1,205	1,220	1,253	1,271	1,201	1,313	1,207	1,235	1,143	1,191	1,161	1,158	1,126	1,064	535	499	22,801
Presque Isle	47	63	59	49	65	71	63	55	75	67	60	70	59	74	52	56	66	67	26	39	1,183
Roscommon	116	123	109	124	136	133	121	141	140	125	170	153	157	136	160	160	151	146	60	80	2,641
Saginaw	1,345	1,361	1,356	1,483	1,476	1,522	1,464	1,458	1,407	1,387	1,336	1,393	1,288	1,336	1,291	1,312	1,291	1,243	524	559	25,832
St. Clair	900	843	882	1,047	945	973	954	993	977	1,002	886	951	946	976	930	937	993	918	396	400	17,849
St. Joseph	434	445	432	479	496	490	487	505	510	558	510	485	474	469	487	515	440	470	227	217	9,130
Sanilac	261	262	247	277	277	244	253	273	266	248	290	208	271	289	257	276	270	235	117	99	4,920
Schoolcraft	44	41	49	44	53	49	56	41	41	46	47	59	53	56	58	47	46	52	21	17	920
Shiawassee	404	452	393	449	450	432	397	439	431	420	430	440	380	394	399	435	425	362	167	192	7,891
Tuscola	285	289	306	346	345	382	336	359	375	343	336	322	353	342	343	368	322	345	150	183	6,430
Van Buren	513	496	508	585	550	520	575	586	587	594	596	558	569	574	578	567	600	565	275	242	10,638
Washtenaw	1,226	1,211	1,190	1,303	1,259	1,222	1,240	1,252	1,200	1,127	1,208	1,210	1,221	1,150	1,148	1,148	1,203	1,112	488	475	22,593
Wayne	15,731	15,754	15,822	16,908	16,632	16,766	16,584	16,393	16,493	16,562	16,194	15,938	15,986	15,911	15,805	15,590	15,542	14,834	6,462	6,384	302,291
Wexford	247	263	247	285	256	256	290	273	277	295	270	259	287	264	264	247	292	222	101	114	5,009
x-Unassigned	64	58	64	67	57	55	68	64	56	52	58	47	35	46	59	56	50	53	19	36	1,064
Entire State	59,017	59,308	59,565	64,365	62,885	62,684	62,781	62,603	62,655	62,297	61,133	60,236	59,376	59,951	59,475	59,710	59,151	55,970	26,032	26,259	1,145,453

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.





The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.